



KATALOG BPS: 1201.

**Buletin Statistik Bulanan**  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# INDIKATOR EKONOMI

## *Economic Indicators*

**Juni**  
*June*

**2006**



**BPS**

**Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia**

## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijemakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

## P R E F A C E

*The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad inscope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.*

*However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.*

*Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.*

*The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.*

*These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.*

*This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.*

*Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.*

*We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.*

*Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.*

*The Director General of  
BPS - Statistics Indonesia*

**PENJELASAN****TANDA :**

- ... Data belum tersedia
- Data tidak tersedia
- 0 Data dapat diabaikan
- ,
- x) Angka sementara
- xx) Angka sangat sementara
- xxx) Angka sangat-sangat sementara
- r) Angka diperbaiki
- e) Angka perkiraan

**SATUAN :**

Bal = 1250 m = 180 kg

Barel = 158,99 liter

$$= \frac{1}{6,2898} \text{ m}^3$$

Bata = 500 gram

Batang (untuk sabun : 400 gram)

Botol = 700 cc

Buah

Bungkus

Butir

Helai

Kilogram (kg)

Lembar

Liter = 0,80 kg (untuk beras)

Long ton = 1016,05 kg

Lusin

$$\text{mcf} = \frac{1}{35,3} \text{ m}^3$$

Meter (m)

Metrik ton = 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg

Ounce (oz) = 28,31 gr

Pasang

Pound (lb) = 0,454 kg

Set

Ton = 1000 kg

Zak = 40 kg; 50 kg (untuk semen)

**LAIN-LAIN :**

FOB = Harga untuk Ekspor

CIF = Harga untuk Impor

**EXPLANATION****SYMBOLS :**

- ... *Data not yet available*
- *Data not available*
- 0 *Data negligible*
- ,
- x) *Preliminary figures*
- xx) *Very preliminary figures*
- xxx) *Extremely preliminary figures*
- r) *Revised figures*
- e) *Estimated figures*

**UNIT :**

*Bales = 1250 m = 180 kg*

*Barrel = 158.99 litre*

$$= \frac{1}{6.2898} \text{ m}^3$$

*Briquette = 500 gram*

*Piece (= bar for soap : 400 gram)*

*Bottle = 700 cc*

*Piece*

*Pack*

*Piece*

*Sheet*

*Kilogram (kg)*

*Sheet*

*Litre = 0.80 kg (for rice)*

*Long ton = 1016.05 kg*

*Dozen*

$$\text{mcf} = \frac{1}{35.3} \text{ m}^3$$

*Metre (m)*

*Metric ton = 0.98421 long ton = 1000 kg*

*Ounce (oz) = 28.31 gr*

*Pair*

*Pound (lb) = 0.454 kg*

*Set*

*Ton = 1000 kg*

*Sack = 40; 50 kg (for Cement)*

**OTHERS :**

*Export Prices = FOB*

*Import Prices = CIF*

## ULASAN SINGKAT INDIKATOR EKONOMI, FEBRUARI 2005

Februari 2005 ditandai dengan deflasi sebesar 0,17 persen. Angka tersebut lebih rendah dari deflasi Februari 2004, sebesar 0,02 persen. Angka deflasi pada bulan ini terutama karena menurunnya harga pada kelompok bahan makanan sebesar 1,46 persen.

Jumlah uang yang beredar, pada bulan Desember 2004 mengalami kenaikan sebesar 13,41 persen dibanding Desember 2003. Atau secara rata-rata dalam satu tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan sekitar 1,08 persen per bulan. Kenaikan terbesar selama dua belas bulan terakhir yaitu sejak Januari 2004 sampai dengan Desember 2004 terjadi pada bulan Juni 2004 sebesar 4,93 persen. Untuk bulan Desember 2004, komposisi uang kartal dan uang giral adalah 43 dan 57 persen.

Keadaan perekonomian pedesaan dapat dilihat dari Nilai Tukar Petani yang diperoleh dengan membagi Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani dengan Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani. Pada bulan Desember 2004 dari 14 propinsi yang disurvei, ada 10 propinsi mengalami kenaikan Indeks Nilai Tukar Petani dibanding bulan sebelumnya dan 4 propinsi mengalami penurunan.

Neraca perdagangan luar negeri November tahun 2004 termasuk minyak bumi dan gas menunjukkan surplus sekitar 2,22 miliar US dolar, sementara neraca perdagangan luar negeri tanpa migas juga mengalami surplus sekitar 2,02 miliar US dolar. Jika dibandingkan nilai ekspor November tahun 2004 dengan nilai ekspor November tahun 2003, tercatat ada peningkatan sebesar 23,36 persen, yaitu dari 4,96 miliar US dolar menjadi 6,12 miliar US dolar. Dilihat dari komposisinya, ekspor non migas naik sekitar 21,26 persen dan ekspor migas naik 31,04 persen. Peningkatan ekspor non migas terutama disebabkan oleh meningkatnya nilai ekspor hasil sektor industri yaitu dari 3,49 miliar US dolar pada November tahun 2003 menjadi 3,96 miliar US dolar pada November tahun 2004. Negara tujuan ekspor bulan November tahun 2004 yang terbesar adalah Jepang (1,34 miliar US dolar), diikuti oleh Amerika Serikat (0,60 miliar US dolar) dan Singapura (0,59 miliar US dolar). Dibandingkan dengan bulan November tahun 2003 ekspor ke Jepang, Amerika Serikat dan Singapura mengalami peningkatan masing-masing sebesar 4,74 persen, 12,61 dan 22,76 persen.

## HIGHLIGHT ON ECONOMIC INDICATORS, FEBRUARY 2005

*February 2005, was marked by 0.17 per cent deflation. This figure is lower than deflation in February 2004, which is 0.02 per cent. Deflation this month is mainly caused by the increase food group by 1.46 per cent.*

*As regards the money supply, in December 2004 experienced an increase by 13.41 per cent compared to December 2003. Or on the average recorded an increase of around 1.08 per cent per month in the latest year. The highest increase in money supply during the last twelve months since January 2004 to December 2004 occurred in June 2004, when it increased by 4.93 per cent. In December 2004, the composition of the money supply was 43 per cent currency and 57 per cent demand deposit.*

*The economic condition of rural areas is indicated by "Nilai Tukar Petani" or Farmer Terms of Trade (FTT), which is obtained by dividing Indices of Producer Prices Received by Farmers with Indices of Consumer Price Paid by Farmers. In December 2004 among 14 provinces surveyed, the FTT increased in 10 provinces compared to the previous month and 4 provinces experienced decreased.*

*The Balance of Trade in November 2004 which including exports crude oil and gas, recorded a surplus about 2.22 billions US\$. The surplus of Balance of Trade excluding crude oil and gas was 2.02 billions US\$. Compared to November 2003 figures, the export values in November 2004 showed an increased of 23.36 per cent (from 4.96 billion US\$ in November 2003 to 6.12 billion US\$ in November 2004). Such an increase compose of 21.26 per cent in exports of non-oil and gas and 31.04 per cent increase in exports of oil and gas. The increasing growth rate of export of non-oil and gas is mainly due to the increasing in the export values of the industrial sector from about 3.49 billion US\$ in November 2003 to 3.96 billion US\$ in November 2004. The greatest share of export in November 2003 went to Japan (1.34 billion US\$), followed by the United States (0.60 billion US\$), and Singapore (0.59 billion US\$). Compared to the figures in November 2003, the export values are increase by 4.74 per cent to Japan, 12.61 per cent to United States and 22.76 per cent to Singapore.*

Nilai impor November tahun 2004 mengalami peningkatan sebesar 39,21 persen dibandingkan dengan November tahun 2003, yaitu naik dari 2,80 miliar US dolar menjadi 3,90 miliar US dolar. Sumbangan nilai impor terbesar diperoleh dari nilai impor bahan baku (77,72 persen), kemudian diikuti barang modal (14,63 persen) dan barang konsumsi (7,65 persen). Dilihat dari negara asal barang-barang tersebut, ternyata peningkatan nilai impor terbesar adalah dari negara Jepang (215,7 juta US dolar).

*The value of import in November 2004 experienced increased by 39.21 per cent compared to November 2003 (from 2.80 billion US\$ to 3.90 billion US\$). These imports come mainly from import of raw materials (77.72 per cent), then followed by Capital goods (14.63 per cent) and Consumer goods (7.65 per cent). From the point of country of origin, the highest increased of import values mainly come from Japan with the value of 215.7 million US\$.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan Januari 2004, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 283-397 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 45 kota tahun 2002.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan Januari 2004 masih mencakup 249-353 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 44 ibukota propinsi tahun 1996.
3. IHK gabungan 45 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumahtangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 

- Bahan makanan	- Kesehatan
- Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	- Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
- Perumahan	- Transpor dan komunikasi
- Sandang	

5. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana :  $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Indeks bulan n-1

- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since Januari 2004, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 45 cities, covering 283-397 commodities.*
2. *Before Januari 2004, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 249-353 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 CLS in 44 provincial capital cities.*
3. *The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 45 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.*
4. *In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows : -*

<i>Food</i>	<i>- Health</i>
<i>- Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette &amp; Tobacco</i>	<i>- Education, recreation &amp; sports</i>
<i>- Housing</i>	<i>- Transportation &amp; Communication</i>
<i>- Clothing</i>	

5. a. *The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :*

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

*where:  $I_n$  = Index in month n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Index in month n-1*

- b. *The percentage change of yearly CPI /WPI is calculate using pont to ponit method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

6. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
  7. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
  8. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
  9. Sejak Juni 1999, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.
  10. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
  11. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
  12. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 126 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
  13. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
  14. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditas dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 327 komoditas.
6. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
  7. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
  8. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
  9. *Since June 1999, 1993 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
  10. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
  11. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
  12. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in 126 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
  13. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
  14. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 327.*



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

15. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)  
 $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)  
 $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)  
 $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)  
 $P_o Q_o$  = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

16. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 26 kelompok barang tertentu.
17. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
18. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
19. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
20. Perdagangan saham :
- Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
  - Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
  - Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

15. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Index  $n^{\text{th}}$  month (survey month)  
 $P_n$  = Price in  $n^{\text{th}}$  month (survey month)  
 $P_{n-1}$  = Price in  $(n-1)^{\text{th}}$  month  
 $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Quantity in  $(n-1)^{\text{th}}$  month  
 $P_o Q_o$  = Quantity in the base year

16. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 26 groups of selected goods.
17. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
18. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
19. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
20. Share Trade :
- Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withheld as guarantee for the issuance of PT. Danareksa Certificates.
  - The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
  - The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTADI INDONESIA**  
**COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**(2002 = 100)**

Tahun dan bulan	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan, air, listrik, gas dan bahan bakar	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor, komunikasi dan jasa keuangan	Indeks Umum	
<i>Year and month</i>	<i>Foodstuff</i>	<i>Prepared food, beverage, cigarette and tobacco</i>	<i>Housing, water, electricity, gas and fuel</i>	<i>Clothing</i>	<i>Health</i>	<i>Education, recreation and sport</i>	<i>Transportation, communication and financial services</i>	<i>General index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
2003									
	Oktober	99.93	109.31	114.85	104.99	107.36	114.37	107.14	107.93
	November	102.35	109.58	115.27	106.90	107.54	114.34	107.80	108.93
	Desember	104.44	110.35	115.63	108.10	107.93	114.41	107.95	109.83
2004									
	Januari	105.92	110.75	116.11	108.61	108.38	114.48	107.99	110.45
	Februari	104.39	111.52	116.85	108.64	108.42	114.46	108.12	110.43
	Maret	104.54	111.94	117.63	108.84	109.61	114.63	108.31	110.83
	April	106.40	112.30	119.08	109.10	110.47	114.76	108.79	111.91
	Mei	106.98	112.54	119.82	109.12	110.95	114.89	113.01	112.90
	Juni	108.02	112.71	120.48	109.81	111.25	114.98	113.09	113.44
	Juli	108.48	112.97	121.09	110.04	111.58	116.13	113.12	113.88
	Agustus	106.17	113.36	121.88	110.30	111.69	122.05	113.57	113.98
	September	104.73	113.56	122.43	110.63	111.87	124.52	113.61	114.00
	Oktober	106.10	113.89	122.78	111.28	112.02	126.10	113.66	114.64
	November	108.53	114.65	123.09	112.71	112.24	126.15	114.20	115.66
	Desember	111.10	115.70	124.19	113.36	113.06	126.20	114.25	116.86
2005									
	Januari	114.55	116.63	126.03	113.39	113.31	126.29	114.70	118.53
	Februari	112.88	117.26	126.51	113.44	113.51	126.26	114.81	118.33
	Maret	113.01	119.16	127.22	114.17	114.18	126.63	116.32	120.59
	April	112.77	119.84	127.99	114.55	114.52	126.78	126.88	121.00
	Mei	112.92	120.11	128.45	114.73	115.20	126.83	126.93	121.25
	Juni	113.74	121.52	128.77	115.19	115.57	127.03	127.23	121.86
	Juli	116.09	122.06	129.17	115.82	115.93	128.24	127.28	122.81
	Agustus	116.25	122.68	129.83	116.32	116.47	132.46	127.39	123.48
	September	116.73	124.10	130.45	117.69	117.47	134.35	127.91	124.33
	Oktober	125.18	128.08	140.10	119.86	118.59	136.23	164.45	135.15
	November	128.27	130.72	141.00	120.25	119.29	136.63	165.32	136.92
	Desember	126.55	131.56	141.50	121.21	119.99	136.60	165.38	136.86
2006									
	Januari	131.98	132.80	142.49	122.09	121.26	136.87	165.29	138.72
	Februari	133.54	133.66	143.28	122.97	121.74	136.48	165.55	139.53
	Maret	132.37	134.44	143.79	123.16	122.22	136.64	165.77	139.57
	April	131.24	135.02	144.40	124.02	122.93	136.76	165.89	139.64
	Mei	131.61	135.43	144.83	126.54	123.63	136.86	166.18	140.16
	Juni	133.08	135.78	145.30	126.44	123.96	137.20	166.35	140.79

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**(2002 = 100)**

Kelompok / Group	Juni / June 2006		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year
			Juni 2005 thd Desember 2004/June 2005 to December 2004	Juni 2006 thd Desember 2005/June 2006 to December 2005	Juni 2006 thd Juni 2005 / June 2006 to June 2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	140.79	0.45	4.28	2.87	15.53
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	133.08	1.12	2.38	5.16	17.00
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	153.68	1.05	10.37	15.87	32.35
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	119.47	1.99	1.53	3.46	7.24
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	128.56	1.63	-1.48	1.83	15.16
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	125.58	0.98	0.22	2.39	11.69
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	113.53	0.06	2.22	0.25	4.31
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	129.28	0.59	-4.21	1.40	13.46
G. Kacang - kacang/Bans and nuts	136.85	-0.04	2.77	1.06	10.93
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	126.96	-0.12	0.44	3.37	11.56
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	143.60	2.00	0.60	1.98	31.06
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	126.24	0.13	0.36	-0.27	3.07
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	116.62	0.31	1.84	0.21	8.60
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	135.78	0.26	5.03	3.21	11.73
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	138.00	0.23	3.67	3.06	14.23
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alkoholic beverages	138.85	0.31	5.77	3.91	11.89
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	127.95	0.24	7.82	3.19	5.94
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	145.30	0.32	3.69	2.69	12.84
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	139.44	0.36	3.97	3.63	8.40
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	183.45	0.28	3.65	1.31	26.58
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	111.50	0.12	2.15	1.36	5.90
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	124.44	0.33	3.45	2.81	6.94

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
(2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Juni / June 2006		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year
			Juni 2005 thd Desember 2004/June 2005 to December 2004	Juni 2006 thd Desember 2005/June 2006 to December 2005	Juni 2006 thd Juni 2005 / June 2006 to June 2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	126.44	-0.08	1.61	4.31	9.77
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	118.65	0.14	1.24	2.03	4.56
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	113.64	0.39	1.34	1.55	4.33
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	117.49	0.34	0.95	1.74	4.73
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	168.66	-0.84	2.94	12.19	28.20
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	123.96	0.27	2.22	3.31	7.26
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	137.91	0.13	3.51	3.73	7.13
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	119.23	0.35	1.81	1.98	5.11
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	135.42	0.08	5.44	2.99	10.34
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	115.79	0.35	1.02	3.57	7.41
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	137.20	0.25	0.66	0.44	8.01
A. Pendidikan/Education	165.79	0.01	0.25	-0.74	9.83
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	116.61	0.00	1.52	2.60	5.24
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	113.98	1.22	1.13	2.24	6.82
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	106.03	0.51	1.37	2.53	6.37
E. Olahraga/Sports	112.74	0.25	0.92	1.38	2.77
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI &amp; JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION &amp; FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	166.35	0.10	11.36	0.59	30.75
A. Transpor/Transportation	187.47	0.09	17.30	0.44	44.03
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.65	0.01	-0.11	-0.01	0.11
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	134.51	0.65	3.36	3.00	12.45
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	150.46	0.00	0.16	5.83	7.33

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Lhokseumawe	11.67	10.99	4.53	7.36	17.57	5.72	5.56
2. Banda Aceh	16.60	10.14	3.50	6.97	41.11	13.72	3.81
3. Padang Sidempuan	9.84	10.18	4.07	8.99	18.47	2.64	2.05
4. Sibolga	8.66	11.58	3.94	6.64	22.39	3.94	-1.36
5. Pematang Siantar	13.55	9.41	2.51	7.31	19.67	4.19	0.29
6. Medan	15.50	9.49	4.46	6.64	22.91	5.13	1.70
7. Padang	9.86	10.22	5.55	6.98	20.47	5.39	1.89
8. Pekanbaru	14.65	11.66	6.65	8.92	17.10	2.89	1.63
9. Batam	12.64	9.14	4.27	4.22	14.79	3.05	0.26
10. Jambi	10.11	12.62	3.79	7.25	16.50	2.95	2.60
11. Palembang	15.15	12.25	5.03	8.94	19.92	4.31	3.01
12. Bengkulu	10.58	10.11	4.14	4.67	25.22	6.66	1.42
13. Bandar Lampung	12.94	10.32	5.44	5.22	21.17	5.14	2.93
14. Pangkal Pinang	-	-	-	9.00	17.44	4.88	3.22
15. Jakarta	11.52	9.08	5.78	5.87	16.06	4.59	2.64
16. Tasikmalaya	16.71	10.29	3.88	5.92	20.83	7.35	2.46
17. Serang/Cilegon	12.75	9.68	5.21	6.40	16.11	5.75	3.17
18. Bandung	11.91	11.97	5.69	7.56	19.56	4.41	2.11
19. Cirebon	12.93	10.53	3.35	3.27	16.82	4.04	1.36
20. Purwokerto	11.76	8.77	2.89	6.32	14.54	3.64	3.53
21. Surakarta	15.58	8.64	1.73	5.15	13.88	3.07	3.30
22. Semarang	13.98	13.56	6.07	5.98	16.46	4.21	2.91
23. Tegal	11.26	11.27	1.86	5.25	18.39	4.81	2.88
24. Yogyakarta	12.56	12.01	5.73	6.95	14.98	3.77	5.14
25. Jember	13.92	9.75	5.20	6.24	16.86	4.11	3.33
26. Kediri	15.91	8.87	1.13	6.38	16.84	3.73	3.69
27. Malang	12.45	9.74	3.23	6.28	15.74	3.64	3.46
28. Surabaya	14.13	9.15	4.79	6.06	14.12	3.54	3.16

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[6]	[6]	[7]	[8]
29. Denpasar	11.52	12.49	4.56	5.97	11.31	2.76	3.01
30. Mataram	14.76	7.96	1.82	6.61	17.72	4.19	2.25
31. Kupang	12.34	9.77	5.45	8.28	15.16	3.47	5.29
32. Pontianak	10.60	8.61	5.48	6.06	14.43	3.84	3.19
33. Sampit	14.69	7.59	3.06	6.67	11.90	0.68	5.59
34. Palangkaraya	13.35	9.18	5.68	7.25	12.12	0.59	4.18
35. Banjarmasin	8.36	9.18	6.77	7.52	12.94	1.07	7.55
36. Balikpapan	10.82	11.38	5.92	7.60	17.28	5.55	4.48
37. Samarinda	10.21	10.26	7.99	5.65	16.64	5.25	3.33
38. Manado	13.30	15.22	0.69	4.69	18.73	3.98	1.57
39. Palu	18.73	13.36	5.84	7.01	16.33	3.44	5.53
40. Makassar/Ujung Pandang	11.77	8.25	3.01	6.47	15.20	3.37	4.86
41. Kendari	12.56	10.35	2.41	7.72	21.45	8.03	5.11
42. Gorontalo	-	-	-	8.64	18.56	3.26	1.54
43. Ternate	13.71	6.40	6.27	4.82	19.42	3.28	2.50
44. Ambon	14.12	9.47	2.51	3.44	16.67	2.79	3.99
45. Jayapura	14.00	13.91	8.39	9.45	14.15	4.03	5.39
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>12.55</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>6.40</b>	<b>17.11</b>	<b>4.28</b>	<b>2.87</b>

Catatan :

- 1) Sebelum tahun 2004 merupakan laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juni 2005 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan Juni 2005 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2004
- 3) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Juni 2006 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan Juni 2006 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2005

Note :

- 1) Prior to 2004, the inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until June 2005 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in June 2005 to consumer price indices in December 2004
- 3) The inflation rate until June 2006 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in June 2006 to consumer price indices in December 2005

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

Kelompok / Group	Lhokseumawe		Banda Aceh		Padang Sidempuan		Sibolga		Pematang Siantar	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	143.44	1.21	170.99	0.92	143.62	1.11	139.67	1.74	136.63	0.69
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	143.68	2.61	183.16	2.48	143.49	2.31	134.45	2.57	134.68	1.76
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	132.16	-1.73	150.44	0.74	138.10	0.07	153.01	3.43	146.03	0.00
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	120.46	-9.32	166.62	9.69	120.54	2.23	148.20	6.52	136.99	10.45
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	200.41	12.76	267.73	5.25	156.63	7.83	127.88	3.42	138.39	-4.21
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	138.18	-4.04	199.93	-2.50	133.07	-13.61	129.34	-0.06	129.73	-0.62
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	116.18	2.79	121.48	2.32	118.77	1.47	112.56	0.72	116.63	-0.02
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	97.79	0.26	122.97	-1.58	182.37	5.67	139.72	1.39	164.49	20.71
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	129.68	5.61	187.52	-0.70	125.66	-0.46	147.24	-0.41	121.81	2.07
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	107.99	-7.23	178.74	-2.42	192.22	6.29	124.11	0.92	130.65	-1.19
I. Bumbu - bumbuhan/ <i>Spices</i>	121.09	-1.53	135.14	-3.77	108.02	-0.82	109.82	1.27	98.45	-0.12
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	121.86	-1.45	160.46	0.00	148.85	0.30	143.31	0.00	128.45	0.30
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	118.61	4.20	110.38	0.00	115.35	0.00	106.87	0.00	113.41	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	138.98	0.75	169.02	0.20	127.53	0.20	144.32	2.90	123.22	0.22
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	142.97	0.06	180.12	0.11	127.85	0.44	144.26	0.00	116.09	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	145.17	2.51	187.57	0.62	122.84	0.00	147.57	0.00	139.22	1.06
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	130.07	0.00	135.34	0.00	128.71	0.00	143.24	7.33	123.96	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	156.52	0.29	163.37	0.13	161.11	0.32	136.60	0.21	143.70	-0.01
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	154.41	-0.30	156.33	0.26	157.54	-0.01	124.63	0.26	139.01	-0.09
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	197.28	0.41	196.88	0.00	203.18	0.98	170.77	0.24	178.90	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	122.85	1.82	145.89	0.00	114.39	0.00	112.82	0.00	119.65	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	121.68	0.00	136.68	0.00	120.11	0.00	114.06	0.00	109.93	0.15
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	130.99	-1.01	161.41	-0.60	145.10	1.89	145.56	0.19	123.36	-0.61
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	116.59	-0.06	135.39	0.74	127.93	0.04	122.22	0.24	121.22	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.53	0.07	180.03	0.35	132.30	3.63	125.98	0.00	114.55	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	122.67	0.00	131.42	1.38	160.67	6.59	172.87	0.67	122.83	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	177.87	-3.33	187.05	-4.39	179.72	-3.44	192.06	-0.31	149.00	-3.29
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	119.79	0.06	124.32	0.00	141.80	0.01	119.17	0.00	110.04	-0.23
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	143.20	0.00	131.91	0.00	221.42	0.00	125.56	0.00	100.00	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	131.02	0.00	117.93	0.00	127.79	0.00	121.07	0.00	113.07	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	192.46	0.00	123.95	0.00	148.55	0.00	123.71	0.00	144.76	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	110.31	0.08	123.27	0.00	112.48	0.04	114.72	0.00	108.95	-0.36
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	117.19	3.67	151.72	1.15	126.52	0.00	138.85	0.00	120.04	0.33
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	102.88	0.00	169.47	0.50	152.52	0.00	197.79	0.00	128.38	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	130.94	0.00	125.95	0.00	140.09	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	149.00	11.12	149.93	5.32	112.78	0.00	114.23	0.00	123.36	1.66
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	104.69	0.00	124.10	0.59	109.41	0.00	114.27	0.00	105.23	0.00
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	109.93	8.02	129.87	0.00	105.00	0.00	109.51	0.00	109.33	0.70
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	160.13	0.04	185.55	0.05	160.07	0.00	165.71	0.00	191.39	0.01
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	182.73	0.00	210.82	0.00	174.75	0.00	184.72	0.00	229.69	0.01
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	124.74	0.00	124.43	0.00	126.96	0.00	123.14	0.00	122.62	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	128.61	0.77	159.73	0.67	129.95	0.00	114.68	0.00	152.92	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	180.83	0.00	162.76	0.00	181.40	0.00	201.76	0.00	184.59	0.00

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Medan		Padang		Pekanbaru		Batam		Jambi	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	147.96	0.02	141.38	0.65	145.29	0.73	127.06	0.19	141.99	1.28
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	131.81	0.16	135.53	0.33	136.90	1.94	123.27	0.84	132.71	3.28
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	152.50	2.15	155.10	-4.56	155.70	-1.67	154.06	2.34	142.86	0.30
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	123.27	8.41	112.71	2.17	128.94	5.22	104.69	0.28	131.69	7.25
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	143.40	0.66	138.92	5.73	143.65	4.84	124.82	3.10	142.77	5.58
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	125.89	-0.80	119.01	3.60	117.79	-1.28	129.46	0.19	140.64	-1.31
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	121.56	2.95	119.01	1.71	115.05	0.12	110.44	0.67	118.77	0.72
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	118.98	3.18	154.67	3.89	141.82	5.80	127.07	-2.08	129.92	6.74
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	121.16	0.07	166.90	0.00	137.00	0.15	116.79	0.08	107.90	-0.82
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	116.44	-9.73	145.69	-5.17	138.22	0.67	118.16	3.21	138.03	5.38
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	104.28	-11.84	111.24	2.00	133.35	5.19	119.67	-3.52	125.75	4.37
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	126.23	0.01	126.57	3.16	131.58	0.00	113.63	-0.11	119.50	0.26
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	139.59	-0.19	104.64	-2.93	100.72	0.41	125.31	0.00	130.48	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	128.73	0.00	143.05	0.03	134.10	0.10	128.81	0.11	128.11	0.01
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	129.30	0.00	148.96	0.00	132.88	0.20	129.49	0.02	124.50	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	134.31	0.01	142.45	0.21	138.98	0.00	127.46	0.63	148.14	0.05
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	124.76	0.00	132.87	0.00	133.67	0.00	128.51	0.01	123.11	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	166.45	0.10	142.13	2.24	161.79	0.70	120.21	0.02	159.97	-0.04
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	172.45	0.14	134.09	0.05	173.10	1.04	111.73	0.00	149.11	-0.07
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	179.05	0.00	177.79	6.64	170.74	0.00	148.77	0.00	199.63	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.37	0.71	117.08	0.15	107.44	0.09	108.59	0.13	118.26	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	128.55	0.00	112.26	0.12	133.91	0.81	108.74	0.09	128.57	-0.16
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	133.69	-1.60	135.50	0.08	134.47	-0.52	112.23	-1.36	124.04	0.08
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	124.15	-0.30	116.07	0.80	119.25	0.00	103.09	0.13	120.36	2.23
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	113.35	0.38	124.76	4.92	107.42	0.00	100.90	0.22	115.11	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	114.24	0.47	123.49	1.04	127.19	0.00	103.27	0.04	124.04	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	180.47	-4.70	173.69	-4.47	167.39	-1.16	170.29	-6.28	163.36	-3.78
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	125.80	0.51	117.94	0.22	131.12	1.24	108.22	0.32	127.13	0.56
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	163.84	0.00	135.93	0.00	145.36	3.11	111.03	0.00	148.86	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>	116.36	0.78	117.19	2.32	131.63	0.83	112.95	0.00	116.45	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	144.13	0.00	141.90	0.00	166.90	0.80	111.97	0.00	167.03	1.34
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	111.42	0.84	109.23	0.00	116.96	0.33	105.73	0.58	116.21	0.82
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	124.51	0.01	128.68	1.14	144.91	0.00	121.14	-0.14	128.41	0.03
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	132.76	0.00	140.83	0.00	148.23	0.00	137.22	0.00	143.09	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	125.36	0.00	102.93	0.00	112.00	0.00	104.97	0.00	106.29	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	118.04	0.00	120.03	4.17	200.62	0.00	107.09	0.00	117.01	0.00
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	100.54	0.00	108.36	3.51	112.91	0.00	111.47	-0.46	100.51	0.00
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	118.32	0.44	108.20	0.00	106.64	0.00	100.00	0.00	102.00	1.63
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	197.55	0.10	166.17	0.10	167.62	0.13	154.78	-0.01	175.36	1.54
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	233.87	0.13	181.15	0.10	199.59	0.17	177.26	0.00	191.09	0.01
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	120.39	0.00	122.44	0.13	116.77	0.00	115.92	0.00	121.98	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	139.31	0.06	146.57	0.00	127.74	0.15	105.07	0.00	158.78	30.76
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	147.18	0.00	139.00	0.00	120.51	0.00	170.78	0.00	177.23	0.00



**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Palembang		Bengkulu		Bandar Lampung		Pangkal Pinang		Jakarta	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	[1]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	149.45	0.52	143.85	1.60	144.43	0.30	145.94	-0.54	138.10	0.12
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	136.27	1.67	135.02	4.45	131.18	1.18	146.25	-2.04	129.65	-0.02
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	146.69	2.94	159.58	8.12	151.54	-0.05	136.23	0.00	166.09	0.43
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	130.35	3.80	132.90	9.79	126.29	0.00	145.90	-0.21	115.68	0.74
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	134.04	0.51	130.30	2.80	112.69	-2.63	171.81	-1.23	117.99	0.42
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	144.84	0.83	110.46	0.50	128.31	-0.04	120.54	7.48	120.11	0.64
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	115.01	-0.09	116.27	1.42	119.37	2.23	108.27	0.00	112.03	-0.22
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	141.61	1.80	139.74	6.49	120.47	2.60	163.86	-13.11	119.24	-2.57
G. Kacang - kacangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	122.40	0.00	165.65	-0.34	133.27	0.00	124.65	0.00	133.92	-0.04
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	126.83	0.65	114.63	-2.68	130.45	5.86	129.81	-0.04	126.67	0.59
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	143.02	1.85	110.94	-0.15	142.01	8.12	149.99	-1.40	140.99	-1.43
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	134.69	-0.58	119.29	-0.01	125.74	0.00	125.84	0.00	115.80	-0.14
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	121.40	0.00	134.30	0.00	125.16	0.00	106.83	0.00	122.95	1.39
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	146.30	0.14	136.82	1.57	141.27	-0.18	140.23	0.60	135.39	0.30
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	155.65	0.00	133.23	-0.01	162.34	0.00	146.61	1.23	139.16	0.37
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	145.11	0.72	146.79	0.42	135.96	-0.88	144.48	0.00	137.38	0.34
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	131.37	0.00	137.90	4.62	116.39	0.00	128.76	0.00	121.86	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	152.24	0.15	144.84	0.02	150.97	0.58	150.25	0.33	141.89	0.17
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	149.50	0.30	132.85	0.01	151.80	1.39	140.02	0.61	134.85	0.22
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	190.32	0.00	191.00	0.00	190.08	0.00	193.55	0.00	192.98	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.54	0.11	113.11	0.00	115.71	-0.24	105.23	0.00	112.19	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	123.85	0.09	118.26	0.19	120.50	0.19	116.89	0.10	123.45	0.38
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	128.75	0.22	124.88	0.05	123.14	-1.39	124.30	-0.38	126.62	-0.43
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	121.02	0.17	111.64	0.00	125.75	0.00	116.54	0.00	123.71	0.04
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.84	0.15	110.77	0.00	116.15	0.00	107.14	0.00	113.77	0.32
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	130.55	0.15	121.67	0.00	105.71	0.00	118.27	0.00	117.80	0.55
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	169.28	0.50	176.52	0.22	136.45	-3.94	179.41	-1.53	153.25	-2.10
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	179.57	0.20	135.77	0.05	115.02	0.00	113.71	0.55	121.80	0.09
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	253.62	0.00	177.30	0.00	115.01	0.00	106.28	0.00	125.06	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>	156.09	0.03	126.88	0.00	108.20	0.00	129.24	0.00	116.63	0.03
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	140.76	0.00	183.15	0.00	115.10	0.00	144.91	0.00	123.71	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetik/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	123.34	0.77	109.05	0.12	118.48	0.00	109.41	0.82	120.97	0.18
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	147.95	0.00	124.66	0.10	143.37	0.70	157.85	0.00	124.66	0.42
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	210.49	0.00	145.55	0.14	206.18	0.00	187.29	0.00	144.41	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	195.55	0.00	118.58	0.00	111.93	0.00	163.74	0.00	106.21	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	134.79	0.00	115.17	-0.02	105.43	1.05	110.66	0.00	105.11	2.49
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	99.18	0.00	101.28	0.12	103.99	2.12	116.06	0.00	105.50	0.71
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	138.38	0.00	111.93	0.00	109.89	0.00	105.39	0.00	109.22	0.43
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	175.91	0.07	197.38	0.28	183.09	0.02	165.95	0.47	160.48	0.07
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	193.90	0.09	228.31	0.38	212.00	0.03	189.50	0.65	182.46	0.08
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	119.87	0.00	121.72	-0.20	117.89	0.00	119.08	0.00	118.37	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	137.07	0.00	127.35	0.00	122.96	0.00	118.06	0.00	135.97	0.18
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	178.92	0.00	189.17	0.00	138.98	0.00	179.04	0.00	138.63	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Tasikmalaya		Bandung		Cirebon		Purwokerto		Surakarta	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	144.80	0.53	145.48	0.46	131.93	0.23	135.32	0.63	132.14	0.49
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	130.81	0.99	129.61	0.91	124.62	-0.25	140.25	1.74	134.32	1.55
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	145.56	1.76	144.13	2.53	122.24	-0.52	170.53	4.11	148.06	0.86
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	114.68	0.89	116.56	-0.92	112.21	-1.71	122.90	-0.52	115.14	0.99
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	137.84	-0.38	125.04	-2.34	134.18	-3.61	123.98	-0.87	111.46	1.79
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	119.29	-0.15	123.82	0.05	127.74	-0.43	163.08	9.13	123.85	-0.09
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	112.04	-0.78	110.40	-1.04	113.69	1.19	103.98	-0.01	107.30	-0.82
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	112.46	2.11	125.01	2.44	135.69	-0.42	158.12	2.58	141.49	1.48
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	122.60	1.00	134.98	1.73	116.52	0.04	144.78	0.03	135.53	-0.06
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	155.55	1.93	126.25	1.41	128.91	-2.28	123.83	-1.80	111.82	0.10
I. Bumbu - bumbuhan/ <i>Spices</i>	126.93	-0.83	154.42	2.09	149.53	7.42	126.26	0.46	191.50	8.42
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	108.78	-0.29	126.52	-0.50	130.24	-0.71	132.25	2.45	127.28	0.66
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	129.16	-0.67	109.44	0.35	121.50	0.00	124.48	-0.83	94.72	-0.22
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	131.57	0.06	151.30	0.12	121.68	0.79	133.14	0.91	116.23	0.01
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	128.39	0.00	166.19	0.06	121.16	1.25	127.80	0.23	110.17	0.01
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	121.51	0.12	131.61	0.60	131.74	0.00	150.11	-0.17	126.58	0.02
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	148.88	0.21	125.54	0.00	117.33	-0.01	135.14	3.48	125.10	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	165.64	0.49	143.20	0.10	146.50	0.36	145.65	0.17	138.01	0.23
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	162.32	0.79	136.33	0.16	126.15	0.90	141.00	-0.06	117.20	0.41
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	208.56	0.00	179.92	-0.12	198.82	0.03	180.02	0.00	188.48	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	105.67	0.17	99.75	0.01	104.69	-0.04	106.99	0.15	107.76	0.33
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	122.37	0.67	132.51	0.43	108.38	0.17	130.98	1.72	121.91	0.25
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	132.99	2.34	130.44	3.29	112.81	0.22	113.87	-0.18	109.86	0.21
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	115.03	0.07	108.82	0.18	105.95	0.02	109.07	1.12	106.49	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	114.24	0.10	104.36	0.30	107.77	0.14	113.68	-0.39	104.95	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	131.12	0.00	104.37	0.00	103.71	0.11	106.43	0.00	104.47	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	194.55	8.97	242.62	10.12	158.78	0.83	124.70	-1.22	142.48	1.35
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	132.15	0.02	115.53	0.27	110.22	0.86	109.06	-0.80	107.29	-0.04
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	155.79	0.00	127.52	0.00	107.96	0.00	105.21	0.00	101.47	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>	136.02	0.07	107.59	-0.02	113.41	0.40	112.34	-0.04	106.52	0.04
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	169.74	0.00	151.28	0.00	109.08	0.00	129.81	0.00	114.73	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	111.56	0.04	105.14	0.62	110.11	1.47	107.85	-1.97	109.82	-0.06
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	162.57	0.03	148.25	0.18	126.52	-0.03	118.29	-0.18	124.13	0.00
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	208.24	0.10	176.47	0.00	151.75	0.00	140.06	0.00	141.95	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	123.43	0.00	116.66	0.00	102.12	0.00	107.03	0.00	105.41	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	130.31	-0.48	113.65	1.56	110.83	-0.21	105.43	0.00	104.13	-0.01
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	108.78	0.14	106.86	0.00	106.50	0.00	99.06	-0.58	92.71	0.00
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	126.26	0.00	112.34	0.00	105.40	0.00	115.09	0.00	102.92	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	177.08	0.18	184.14	0.17	162.57	0.04	140.53	0.45	165.96	0.14
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	194.07	0.23	209.41	0.08	178.78	0.06	149.96	0.60	185.84	0.18
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	126.57	0.00	122.36	0.00	123.27	0.00	118.97	0.00	123.95	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	158.21	0.00	140.07	2.11	110.53	0.10	116.18	-0.03	119.24	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	142.17	0.00	142.27	0.00	155.81	0.00	126.59	0.00	145.57	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Semarang		Tegal		Yogyakarta		Jember		Kediri	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	142.64	0.41	138.40	0.17	143.78	0.83	139.95	0.07	137.00	0.56
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	132.31	0.62	128.19	1.10	135.74	1.71	130.49	-0.13	131.64	1.72
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	147.04	1.36	141.38	3.26	148.45	3.49	142.07	0.85	148.68	1.47
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	125.15	1.05	118.26	2.62	121.04	1.64	127.09	0.32	106.92	1.92
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	122.22	0.81	132.84	-0.01	121.05	-1.86	148.71	0.26	107.70	-1.08
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	110.04	0.23	107.37	0.75	128.84	1.79	104.72	0.50	137.10	5.80
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	113.04	0.01	111.26	-1.26	114.25	-0.79	102.89	-3.02	111.06	-0.46
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	122.67	-5.05	116.73	0.28	135.17	-0.32	149.27	-4.39	134.81	2.76
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	162.12	0.04	121.39	0.00	173.89	0.78	100.39	-0.48	130.90	0.34
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	129.07	-0.10	143.34	0.00	124.08	3.43	111.35	-3.14	111.20	-0.04
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	143.26	5.18	113.65	-1.47	159.77	3.40	161.17	3.53	151.72	5.96
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	128.25	0.29	125.16	-0.18	140.50	0.12	112.56	0.05	146.23	0.88
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	102.69	0.24	114.49	0.00	115.36	-0.09	136.31	0.40	106.61	-0.71
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	139.11	1.13	133.59	0.02	145.75	0.43	133.93	0.20	132.01	-0.08
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	134.76	1.21	133.32	0.00	144.50	0.44	126.86	0.36	128.20	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	150.45	0.45	144.97	0.15	158.68	0.37	134.62	0.20	150.94	-0.36
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	142.51	1.59	126.80	0.00	137.06	0.47	143.57	0.00	125.81	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	152.74	0.16	153.88	-0.04	148.01	1.38	150.52	0.51	147.09	0.57
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	144.61	0.29	146.05	-0.09	143.33	2.15	140.10	1.14	130.29	1.32
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	192.35	0.00	194.03	0.00	181.92	0.32	188.15	0.02	198.22	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	106.09	0.00	115.55	0.00	117.03	0.54	117.80	0.44	110.45	0.15
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	133.85	0.12	126.86	0.00	127.16	0.28	127.68	-0.19	122.14	-0.04
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	125.88	0.37	121.51	-1.03	128.97	-1.17	128.73	-1.04	116.29	-0.33
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	124.58	0.58	111.94	0.00	117.14	0.54	120.32	0.34	114.96	0.13
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	116.66	0.30	110.48	0.00	116.17	0.30	133.99	0.00	107.12	0.35
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	116.10	0.15	115.51	0.00	129.27	0.86	122.32	0.00	108.65	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	164.05	0.36	162.35	-4.00	160.63	-5.01	144.27	-6.07	158.39	-2.69
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	110.71	0.19	118.34	0.00	157.27	2.14	123.92	0.60	118.54	0.08
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	108.04	0.38	122.97	0.00	207.05	2.62	133.12	0.00	119.81	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>medicines</i>	125.87	0.00	116.62	0.00	138.36	3.81	127.44	0.00	124.20	0.70
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	115.58	0.37	151.85	0.00	170.42	0.00	119.84	0.00	146.72	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	108.00	0.07	112.27	0.00	114.76	0.61	119.54	1.17	113.56	-0.04
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	153.49	0.03	125.38	0.00	144.63	0.12	145.21	0.08	130.86	0.02
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	186.26	0.00	173.40	0.00	172.91	0.00	208.67	0.00	157.15	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	140.66	0.00	96.86	0.00	107.36	0.00	100.00	0.00	105.58	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	113.23	0.00	102.30	0.00	109.47	0.84	108.43	0.51	110.68	0.00
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	104.77	0.22	95.33	0.00	103.18	0.26	117.45	0.00	111.67	0.09
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	106.48	0.00	103.72	0.00	104.81	0.00	104.52	0.00	108.03	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	156.94	0.03	164.48	0.01	144.47	0.03	160.03	0.04	155.35	0.12
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	173.72	0.04	187.26	0.01	156.16	0.03	177.00	0.04	161.27	0.17
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	123.02	0.00	123.32	0.00	115.32	-0.01	125.44	0.00	125.31	-0.06
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	112.56	0.04	108.97	0.00	133.33	0.12	133.08	0.10	135.56	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	155.28	0.00	164.45	0.00	108.99	0.00	110.69	0.00	175.77	0.00

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Malang		Surabaya		Serang/Cilegon		Denpasar		Mataram	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[52]	[53]	[55]	[55]	[56]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	138.85	0.14	137.54	0.45	141.12	0.33	135.19	0.47	136.31	0.85
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	129.75	1.14	133.81	1.34	139.55	1.00	120.98	1.95	128.34	2.43
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	138.39	2.22	147.83	0.72	147.77	3.51	154.02	1.12	136.85	5.75
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	108.77	2.43	123.77	2.56	123.55	-0.36	81.45	-0.42	125.27	-0.74
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	129.52	1.93	118.37	-0.63	125.43	-2.63	119.13	3.26	110.22	-1.60
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	177.28	0.05	117.13	-1.01	100.96	-0.51	124.32	1.84	115.01	-1.68
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	109.67	-2.05	112.25	-1.06	110.51	-1.66	109.84	-2.23	113.10	-0.58
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	133.24	0.66	138.36	1.57	147.46	1.47	124.73	3.77	126.41	-0.24
G. Kacang - kacangangan/Beans and nuts	107.43	-0.20	161.55	-1.35	234.53	0.04	116.15	-0.34	121.90	-0.22
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	128.71	0.29	122.40	-1.02	131.03	2.77	109.23	-1.09	104.07	2.16
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	162.32	2.65	166.94	9.65	149.50	3.89	139.81	12.87	173.64	8.23
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	125.82	-0.14	129.63	0.88	140.35	0.32	115.97	0.09	126.76	-0.14
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	119.05	-0.09	96.26	-1.61	125.26	0.00	107.29	-0.09	118.08	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>										
<b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	126.21	0.01	128.05	0.33	129.42	0.05	124.23	-0.03	128.47	0.03
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	124.12	0.00	122.48	0.04	128.22	0.03	126.36	-0.10	131.00	0.07
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	149.20	0.01	138.34	1.02	132.32	0.17	121.37	0.10	128.21	-0.05
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	111.93	0.02	131.99	0.32	129.50	0.01	120.75	0.00	124.08	0.01
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR</b>										
<b>HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	146.96	-0.23	130.70	0.22	150.67	-0.08	141.25	0.09	143.40	0.58
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	135.89	0.39	119.77	0.24	150.98	-0.15	138.56	0.10	133.56	0.98
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	190.93	-1.30	164.81	0.02	185.90	0.00	165.22	0.00	184.48	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	110.43	0.25	107.29	0.01	107.21	-0.10	129.79	0.00	121.15	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	131.13	-0.31	127.50	0.71	111.21	0.08	123.63	0.30	121.69	0.47
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	132.20	-1.27	121.05	-0.62	123.69	0.02	125.44	-0.39	117.73	-0.20
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	118.65	0.06	112.56	0.01	122.53	0.72	119.80	-1.02	108.60	0.12
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	116.25	-0.06	105.87	0.78	116.24	0.00	122.60	0.00	106.43	0.10
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	120.82	0.91	114.96	-0.01	112.22	0.00	127.85	0.00	105.94	0.04
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	187.97	-4.77	185.17	-3.82	155.05	-0.86	145.68	-0.88	171.89	-1.12
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	132.95	0.71	130.33	0.42	117.17	0.12	113.19	0.02	123.94	0.01
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	161.11	0.00	144.87	0.00	134.60	0.01	115.44	0.00	155.04	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	120.65	2.72	118.00	0.54	116.81	0.00	107.18	0.17	120.61	0.03
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	149.07	0.00	148.66	0.00	126.76	0.00	124.03	0.00	131.95	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	116.01	0.62	123.73	0.73	110.09	0.20	111.81	0.00	108.36	0.01
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	136.14	0.02	169.77	0.37	137.45	0.08	125.09	-0.02	127.82	0.00
A. Pendidikan/Education	161.65	0.00	217.31	0.00	171.22	0.00	140.26	0.00	156.03	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	102.97	0.00	113.70	0.00	147.70	0.00	100.00	0.00	106.77	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	109.51	0.18	105.48	0.00	123.12	0.06	110.33	-0.11	114.80	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	117.82	0.00	122.56	1.97	100.45	0.29	101.59	0.00	98.62	0.01
E. Olahraga/Sports	118.10	0.00	121.31	0.00	121.40	0.16	110.19	0.00	107.25	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	160.90	0.04	162.01	0.11	168.66	0.06	169.27	0.18	171.78	0.01
A. Transpor/Transportation	176.96	0.05	182.72	0.18	186.60	0.06	198.62	0.25	190.61	0.01
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	124.25	0.00	123.37	0.00	120.51	0.07	119.76	0.00	123.77	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	146.12	0.16	131.46	-0.13	139.37	0.00	135.20	0.00	140.95	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	192.24	0.00	158.63	0.00	159.67	0.00	155.39	0.00	139.67	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE**
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kupang		Pontianak		Sampit		Palangkaraya		Banjarmasin	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[62]	[63]	[66]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	146.49	0.77	136.60	0.34	134.96	0.76	137.18	0.61	145.81	1.62
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	146.05	1.74	124.64	1.09	131.29	-0.64	135.32	1.55	151.72	3.66
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	158.32	0.04	154.93	0.15	158.35	-5.70	177.83	2.88	208.83	2.94
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	141.51	-0.24	120.85	3.06	125.38	-2.00	120.96	1.84	127.34	4.40
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	130.93	12.45	110.89	2.78	124.69	-0.29	111.31	2.08	154.17	7.38
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	142.23	3.92	136.58	1.22	130.08	2.11	128.37	-1.38	128.66	5.80
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	109.37	-0.87	126.72	6.17	114.11	1.66	116.13	-0.03	117.49	0.84
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	156.68	2.26	105.75	-5.75	111.69	-1.00	132.20	-1.42	107.65	7.00
G. Kacang - kacangangan/Beans and nuts	126.20	-0.56	127.81	0.07	115.06	0.00	118.19	-0.14	122.66	0.79
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	161.17	4.36	111.18	2.47	108.73	-2.11	125.75	0.31	144.26	0.82
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	169.54	-1.98	120.72	-1.29	160.45	11.32	146.34	5.16	131.73	3.33
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	121.64	0.65	115.56	-0.24	126.70	0.00	135.95	0.18	121.61	-1.22
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	98.82	0.00	98.79	0.00	119.84	3.03	115.47	-0.45	113.90	2.43
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	130.06	0.44	135.74	-0.18	127.79	0.00	128.97	0.24	136.33	0.08
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	131.44	0.79	135.59	0.00	118.13	0.00	130.17	0.12	135.43	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	131.77	0.31	145.86	-0.87	147.69	0.00	131.14	0.94	139.16	0.29
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	126.66	0.00	128.53	0.00	129.43	0.00	124.38	0.00	136.68	0.13
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	155.37	0.47	144.89	0.39	149.37	5.15	147.96	0.02	161.22	2.31
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	163.51	0.70	141.04	0.57	140.12	0.36	144.42	0.00	162.90	-0.09
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	158.31	0.00	175.50	0.26	199.47	13.40	179.00	0.00	185.85	7.29
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	116.43	0.00	105.72	0.16	109.95	0.00	109.06	0.00	107.06	1.10
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	132.79	0.41	121.25	0.01	120.16	2.07	116.89	0.24	129.03	-0.09
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	123.22	0.01	135.25	0.24	132.76	0.05	130.88	0.86	127.44	0.22
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	117.34	0.00	131.04	0.75	125.31	0.00	122.85	0.73	98.80	-0.57
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	113.47	0.00	123.44	-0.53	121.36	0.00	120.78	0.12	107.63	-0.03
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	132.15	0.00	131.41	1.47	137.86	0.00	143.98	0.14	116.29	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	145.89	0.08	168.20	-0.43	179.05	0.32	146.46	2.55	190.48	0.93
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	117.20	0.14	116.30	0.06	123.84	0.48	120.94	0.88	114.79	0.00
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	120.00	0.00	118.82	0.03	126.32	2.77	127.46	0.00	114.96	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	128.18	0.00	119.76	0.09	115.68	0.12	113.78	0.00	114.69	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	153.97	0.00	123.32	1.30	196.66	0.00	134.50	0.00	122.17	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	111.11	0.23	112.62	-0.19	109.73	0.07	118.42	1.59	113.71	0.00
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	125.22	0.06	121.76	-0.07	116.08	0.00	118.74	0.00	142.45	-0.10
A. Pendidikan/Education	139.37	0.00	140.33	0.00	164.39	0.00	148.48	0.00	202.79	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	108.32	0.00	106.83	0.00	110.91	0.00	102.70	0.00	104.68	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	123.02	0.00	107.93	0.00	109.67	0.00	111.38	0.00	119.33	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	99.56	0.00	102.95	-0.27	100.51	0.00	89.95	0.00	97.06	-0.50
E. Olahraga/Sports	126.16	0.90	129.96	0.00	94.63	0.00	115.04	0.00	102.83	3.08
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	174.85	0.00	155.95	0.00	152.37	0.00	152.85	0.05	144.87	0.00
A. Transpor/Transportation	195.50	0.00	168.06	0.00	172.78	0.00	123.00	0.00	156.96	0.00
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	121.48	0.00	120.50	0.00	123.96	0.00	179.48	0.00	116.07	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	110.52	0.00	179.36	0.00	108.31	0.00	179.48	0.00	137.58	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	162.24	0.00	132.62	0.00	182.99	0.00	179.48	0.00	145.72	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Balikpapan		Samarinda		Manado		Palu		Makassar	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)	Index	Change (%)
[1]	[72]	[73]	[77]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	149.25	1.72	141.87	0.77	136.83	-0.01	148.42	1.92	137.50	1.15
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	139.72	5.89	139.91	1.62	145.59	-0.57	147.88	5.01	133.19	3.76
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	128.21	2.61	140.46	-0.45	168.75	-0.15	167.63	-0.89	130.40	0.76
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	133.88	8.74	112.27	-0.87	107.02	3.01	111.46	-2.06	110.53	2.19
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	135.73	21.58	133.63	5.57	165.62	-2.85	171.19	22.53	149.37	10.86
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	135.69	10.74	118.44	1.01	130.97	-1.21	118.44	2.59	133.00	4.16
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	112.40	-0.91	112.22	2.19	116.53	0.83	116.90	1.03	117.23	-0.35
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	166.48	-0.97	152.22	-0.15	130.80	2.50	126.29	4.67	132.62	1.62
G. Kacang - kacangangan/Beans and nuts	175.58	-2.46	107.48	-0.02	135.49	0.70	118.68	-0.51	115.76	0.21
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	134.98	-1.13	141.65	2.17	106.88	0.48	159.33	0.08	112.20	1.71
I. Bumbu - bumbu/Spices	154.06	14.19	186.98	2.65	151.16	-2.24	145.89	2.28	147.85	0.65
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	170.72	-0.35	173.38	2.27	137.25	0.08	134.44	0.00	134.45	0.43
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	117.89	0.09	146.37	0.36	104.77	0.00	93.91	0.00	114.13	0.39
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	150.86	0.29	152.22	0.30	125.37	0.05	153.27	-0.05	137.29	0.11
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	149.14	0.55	160.03	0.47	118.95	0.00	168.41	0.00	138.10	0.06
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non- <i>alcoholic beverages</i>	143.84	0.03	136.42	0.09	133.82	0.24	147.35	-0.22	147.96	-0.07
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	158.87	0.00	147.36	0.00	130.43	0.00	135.36	0.00	129.09	0.33
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	159.27	0.44	141.73	0.60	125.07	0.56	149.99	0.99	135.19	0.20
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	174.05	0.74	142.03	0.88	112.47	0.88	142.37	1.12	120.96	0.23
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	157.14	0.00	161.84	0.75	164.66	0.02	180.75	0.00	177.66	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	105.39	-0.09	114.08	-0.76	115.01	-0.02	132.07	2.69	113.00	0.22
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	134.39	0.39	117.18	0.11	112.45	1.22	140.88	1.04	117.33	0.80
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	120.02	0.38	127.91	0.96	126.54	0.07	134.69	1.42	121.56	0.56
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	123.73	0.29	125.27	0.66	121.96	0.51	116.34	0.00	110.16	0.49
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	111.82	0.48	123.45	0.33	125.64	0.00	128.54	0.11	110.36	1.03
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	108.60	0.14	133.04	-0.56	118.24	0.88	135.73	0.00	115.91	0.14
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	151.60	0.66	136.57	4.64	150.12	-1.33	188.37	7.57	177.29	0.28
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	147.52	0.31	122.49	1.00	114.66	0.08	153.60	0.93	110.87	-0.14
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	248.97	0.00	116.22	0.09	109.76	0.00	260.43	0.00	120.84	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	117.73	0.25	133.45	0.59	105.97	0.00	158.03	5.28	107.10	-0.20
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	146.91	0.00	126.82	0.22	133.25	0.00	151.62	0.00	124.31	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	118.92	0.60	123.52	1.72	116.97	0.12	123.05	0.40	106.19	-0.21
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	172.86	0.56	142.11	0.05	151.68	0.41	135.58	0.00	135.94	0.21
A. Pendidikan/Education	231.83	0.00	167.00	0.00	187.65	-0.24	182.19	0.00	157.05	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	136.98	0.00	122.12	0.00	101.75	0.00	128.09	0.00	123.06	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	121.02	6.45	127.82	0.44	136.58	4.90	106.70	0.00	112.43	1.87
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	105.52	-0.26	108.27	-0.04	102.35	0.09	97.82	0.00	98.16	-0.12
E. Olahraga/Sports	101.93	-0.02	118.73	0.01	113.10	0.00	112.30	0.00	111.98	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	153.56	-0.01	145.62	0.23	163.52	0.07	151.89	0.00	161.06	0.04
A. Transpor/Transportation	172.15	0.00	153.71	0.00	182.28	0.01	163.69	0.00	173.71	0.05
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.38	-0.02	120.62	0.00	119.44	0.38	120.95	0.00	121.39	0.01
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	113.74	0.08	147.57	3.88	110.37	0.00	140.34	0.00	160.81	0.03
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	157.03	0.00	170.37	0.00	116.75	0.00	154.58	0.00	160.43	0.00

**TABEL 1.4** **INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE** **CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**JUNI / JUNE 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kendari		Gorontalo		Ambon		Ternate		Jayapura	
	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan	Indeks	Perubahan
	[1]	[82]	[83]	[88]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	149.72	1.15	137.54	0.99	134.88	3.29	141.48	-1.39	151.80	1.42
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOODSTUFF</b>	151.84	4.39	143.91	2.01	129.60	9.64	138.79	-4.90	148.23	3.20
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	144.10	-3.55	140.33	0.26	135.67	-0.24	159.30	1.91	114.61	1.37
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	137.94	0.07	140.65	0.00	89.24	3.26	143.84	0.47	141.95	0.70
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	176.69	10.75	164.49	1.79	127.90	23.18	119.08	-21.67	144.95	8.94
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	162.53	18.01	207.96	2.74	113.28	11.87	211.74	-3.05	132.64	0.59
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	111.77	-0.38	114.72	1.23	116.16	-0.19	108.27	0.65	108.79	0.45
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	147.18	8.16	100.41	5.09	129.07	30.69	140.96	0.48	220.14	2.22
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	129.72	1.11	105.09	-0.31	122.63	0.00	96.38	-0.87	147.79	0.59
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	143.05	0.18	166.95	-4.53	135.72	0.06	156.03	0.00	157.34	0.00
I. Bumbu - bumbu/ <i>Spices</i>	152.83	13.05	147.18	11.80	155.13	9.12	141.32	10.71	224.21	5.78
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	154.18	-0.25	138.71	0.02	125.17	1.36	133.58	-0.25	130.52	-0.81
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	110.58	0.00	99.38	0.00	124.57	0.00	114.93	0.00	121.21	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>										
<b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	144.59	-0.01	134.71	1.76	126.87	0.21	139.50	1.52	154.92	0.68
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	144.96	0.00	112.88	0.00	131.33	0.00	156.35	2.73	169.75	0.37
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alkoholic beverages</i>	149.37	-0.04	151.34	0.00	138.27	1.21	147.65	1.32	131.97	0.52
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	141.13	0.00	152.96	5.05	112.24	0.00	118.81	0.00	130.76	2.10
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR</b>										
<b>HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	147.06	0.42	135.15	0.03	142.19	2.27	139.86	0.02	151.69	0.09
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	143.36	0.49	123.70	0.04	135.66	4.74	133.03	-0.02	150.52	0.17
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	184.41	0.37	198.89	0.00	187.59	0.00	180.99	0.00	179.75	-0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	115.70	0.00	98.36	0.00	120.49	0.12	112.27	0.08	107.22	-0.19
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	129.85	0.89	119.31	0.08	108.44	-0.98	114.71	0.30	107.29	0.21
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	130.20	-1.71	109.13	0.35	124.89	0.57	121.38	0.36	124.13	2.05
A. Sandang laki-laki/ <i>Men's clothing</i>	98.57	-4.07	102.71	0.00	130.86	0.27	120.17	0.00	115.33	0.80
B. Sandang wanita/ <i>Women's clothing</i>	111.82	0.42	107.89	0.00	118.96	0.00	123.24	0.39	124.57	0.70
C. Sandang anak-anak/ <i>Children's clothing</i>	108.38	-0.38	100.69	0.00	125.30	0.00	112.82	2.14	128.57	4.83
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/ <i>Personal effects</i>	195.87	-2.33	140.98	2.06	124.83	2.34	129.45	-0.88	137.92	3.69
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	117.61	0.00	121.43	0.15	123.30	-0.04	124.45	0.74	120.77	-0.28
A. Jasa kesehatan/ <i>Health services</i>	104.89	0.00	126.11	0.00	113.35	0.00	118.70	0.00	118.40	0.04
B. Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>	142.55	0.00	126.26	0.00	137.88	-0.32	125.83	1.59	136.39	1.46
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/ <i>Personal care services</i>	151.73	0.00	133.85	0.00	156.96	0.00	173.54	0.00	222.92	1.90
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetik/ <i>Personal care and cosmetics</i>	109.86	0.00	116.28	0.29	115.70	0.00	117.14	0.87	102.21	-1.43
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	133.52	0.01	119.17	0.00	135.07	1.08	129.86	0.00	190.15	0.52
A. Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	177.06	0.00	142.41	0.00	195.23	0.00	147.33	0.00	254.11	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/ <i>Course and Training</i>	97.84	0.00	108.43	0.00	110.66	0.00	106.50	0.00	147.40	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/ <i>Educational equipment</i>	120.90	0.00	106.27	0.00	118.83	5.36	112.36	0.00	116.69	5.20
D. Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>	93.99	0.00	100.17	0.00	101.70	0.00	108.26	0.00	103.51	0.10
E. Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>	108.31	0.43	112.41	0.00	114.01	0.00	118.15	0.00	105.07	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	181.24	-0.36	162.77	0.00	157.73	0.01	186.71	0.10	166.96	0.00
A. Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>	203.56	-0.44	177.56	0.00	164.21	0.00	203.17	0.00	192.05	0.00
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/ <i>Communication and delivery services</i>	123.61	0.00	122.33	0.00	131.29	0.00	129.68	0.79	126.31	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ <i>Transport equipment and support</i>	101.47	0.00	141.54	0.00	101.66	1.12	137.37	0.00	114.73	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial services</i>	188.98	0.00	165.15	0.00	190.54	0.00	172.74	0.00	205.33	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.5** RATA-RATA HARGA PRODUSEN GABAH MENURUT  
**TABLE** KUALITAS DAN OBSERVASI TRANSAKSI TINGKAT PENGGILINGAN DI INDONESIA  
**AVERAGE PRODUCER PRICE OF PADDY BY QUALITY AND  
NUMBER OF TRANSACTION AT HULLER LEVEL IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kualitas (Rp/Kg) Average Producer Price of Paddy by Quality				Harga Terendah Lowest Price		Harga Tertinggi Highest Price		Jumlah Transaksi Total of Transaction		
	GKG	GKS	GKP	Kualitas Rendah Bad Quality	Harga/Price (Rp/Kg)	Varietas Varietas	Harga/Price (Rp/Kg)	Varietas Varietas	Jumlah Total	Di Bawah/ Under HPP <sup>1)</sup>	Kualitas Rendah Bad Quality
2004											
Januari	1 614.17	1 479.52	1 313.88	1 185.42	1 000.00	Mentik (GKP)	1 850.00	Siam (GKS)	403	124	26
Februari	...	1 447.48	1 228.20	1 077.81	858.50	IR-64 (Kualitas Rendah)	1 780.00	Siam (GKS)	531	226	122
Maret	1 725.00	1 368.92	1 138.52	1 039.62	725.00	IR-64 (Kualitas Rendah)	1 930.00	Siam (GKS)	1 183	597	354
April	1 557.71	1 417.83	1 188.68	1 079.19	910.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 930.00	Siam (GKS)	1 155	558	167
Mei	1 690.00	1 449.29	1 260.99	1 120.55	934.22	IR-64 (GKP)	1 800.00	Siam (GKS)	644	136	113
Juni	1 715.00	1 441.95	1 262.37	1 121.32	857.23	Kukad Balian (GKS)	1 800.00	Jembar & Siam (GKS)	651	141	117
Juli	1 852.50	1 490.88	1 236.23	1 158.62	910.00	Saras (GKP)	1 892.50	Siam Biasa (GKG)	672	221	84
Agustus	1 325.00	1 407.02	1 235.77	1 153.35	920.00	Pelita (GKP)	1 812.50	Serang (GKS)	794	365	65
September	...	1 375.71	1 255.64	1 195.85	960.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 720.00	Anak Daro (GKP)	771	317	68
Oktober	...	1 426.17	1 310.13	1 206.89	1 020.00	Sierang&Superwin (Kualitas Rendah)	1 800.00	Anak Daro & Jembar (GKS)	665	164	45
November	...	1 455.73	1 325.75	1 169.10	1 000.00	Cintanur,Midun&Adaw (Kualitas Rendah)	1 777.27	Permaisuri (GKS)	524	142	38
Desember	1 534.00	1 468.25	1 349.21	1 204.91	1 020.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 728.70	Cisokan (GKP)	505	119	37
2005											
Januari	1 665.00	1 651.89	1 433.22	1 295.72	1 100.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	1 930.00	Ciherang (GKS)	479	29	76
Februari	1 793.98	1 675.25	1 473.78	1 340.23	1 165.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 220.00	Pulau Batu (GKP)	418	16	85
Maret	1 885.63	...	1 435.55	1 255.60	1 020.00	Waiapo (GKP)	2 437.50	Cisokan (GKP)	1 233	396	309
April	1 920.67	...	1 393.68	1 218.01	910.00	Ciherang (GKP)	2 812.46	Cisokan (GKP)	1 239	368	297
Mei	1 898.18	...	1 393.42	1 321.42	1 060.00	Ciliwung,Waya Seputih,IR-66 (GKP)	2 627.59	Cisokan (GKP)	831	233	79
Juni	1 777.81	...	1 468.26	1 317.48	1 050.00	Ciliwung (GKP)	2 750.00	42 C (GKP)	687	111	116
Juli	1 657.50	...	1 482.54	1 391.79	1 050.00	Midun(kualitas rendah)&Ciliwung(GKP)	2 215.00	Serang (GKP&kualitas rendah)	778	78	112
Agustus	1 747.50	...	1 552.09	1 488.10	1 200.00	Kepala & Ciliwung (GKP)	2 130.00	Kuniang Aro (GKP)	602	26	42
September	1 793.33	...	1 666.92	1 504.62	1 230.00	Ciliwung & IR-33 (GKP)	2 375.00	IR-64 (GKP)	571	24	27
Oktober	1 767.78	...	1 762.61	1 627.50	1 250.00	Ciliwung (GKP)	2 325.00	Ciherang (GKP)	479	5	28
November	2 027.50	...	1 807.82	1 634.04	1 350.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	2 343.74	Siam Unus (GKP)	567	0	26
Desember	...	...	1 850.21	1 689.42	1 350.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	2 310.00	Serang (GKP)	570	0	48
2006											
Januari	2 357.35	...	2 038.66	1 773.57	1 440.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 850.00	Galur (GKG)	448	32	35
Februari	2 356.46	...	2 066.52	1 788.54	1 290.00	IR-64 (kualitas rendah)	2 735.00	IR-64 (GKP)	721	30	164
Maret	2 500.69	...	1 837.14	1 610.88	1 230.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	2 865.00	Rengkok Belalang (GKP)	1 281	290	367
April	2 240.00	...	1 899.94	1 633.46	1 348.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	3 334.00	Siam Unus & Karang Dukun (GKP)	792	149	196
Mei	2 328.95	...	2 052.33	1 748.04	1 400.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	4 238.00	Karang Dukuh (GKP)	596	61	80
Juni	2 384.48	...	2 140.07	1 775.50	1 565.00	Ciherang (GKP)	3 752.00	Siam Unus (GKP)	719	29	89

Catatan : 1) HPP = Harga Pembelian Pemerintah

Note : 1) Guideline Purchasing Price

Kelompok Kualitas	HPP 2004(Rp/Kg)	HPP 2005 (Rp/Kg)	HPP 2006 (Rp/Kg)
GKG = Gabah Kering giling	1 700	1 740	2 250
GKS = Gabah Kering Simpan	1 500	...	1 730
GKP = Gabah Kering Panen	1 230	1 330	...



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.6**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS UPAH NOMINAL DAN RIIL BURUH TANI, KONSTRUKSI,  
POTONG RAMBUT WANITA DAN PEMBANTU RUMAH TANGGA DI INDONESIA**  
**REAL AND NOMINAL WAGE INDEX FOR FARMWORKER, CONSTRUCTION WORKER,  
WOMEN'S HAIRCUT AND HOUSEHOLD SERVANT IN INDONESIA**  
**(JANUARI/JANUARY 1996=100)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Buruh Tani / Farmworker (Harian/Daily)		Buruh Konstruksi/Contraction Worker (Harian/Daily)		Potong Rambut Wanita/Women's Haircut (Per Kepala/Per Head)		Pembantu Rumah Tangga/Household Servant (Bulanan/Monthly)	
	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real
[1]	[2]	(4)	[6]	[7]	[8]	(9)	[10]	[12]
2004								
Januari	521.15	119.93	347.09	117.04	207.91	69.47	248.19	87.42
Februari	541.17	124.29	349.07	117.73	207.64	69.39	249.58	87.93
Maret	548.39	125.28	351.55	118.14	208.36	69.38	251.15	88.16
April	561.24	128.08	354.11	117.86	212.68	70.14	254.66	88.54
Mei	564.14	128.85	354.40	116.92	212.85	69.58	257.52	88.75
Juni	573.38	130.74	372.61	122.35	212.85	69.25	259.70	89.08
Juli	577.73	131.43	373.58	122.19	212.85	68.98	259.94	88.81
Agustus	595.62	135.94	381.73	124.74	212.85	68.92	261.60	89.30
September	597.33	135.72	382.72	125.04	212.91	68.93	264.51	90.27
Oktober	589.43	132.66	383.43	124.57	213.90	68.86	264.92	89.91
November	593.68	132.27	383.97	123.65	214.70	68.51	266.56	89.67
Desember	595.50	131.77	383.97	122.38	215.29	67.99	268.65	89.44
2005								
Januari	611.43	132.31	397.68	124.96	216.21	67.32	271.66	89.17
Februari	620.18	134.01	399.49	125.74	216.91	67.65	272.67	89.65
Maret	631.46	134.35	402.61	124.35	227.25	69.55	273.02	88.09
April	633.99	135.33	405.46	124.80	228.31	69.64	274.07	88.13
Mei	635.88	135.89	405.75	124.64	237.92	72.42	275.08	88.27
Juni	640.76	136.40	406.67	124.30	237.88	72.04	278.74	88.99
Juli	644.30	135.60	407.33	123.53	238.84	71.77	279.89	88.67
Agustus	647.38	135.49	407.65	122.96	239.06	71.45	280.85	88.49
September	649.20	134.01	409.49	122.67	240.41	71.36	280.94	87.91
Oktober	666.48	127.10	432.38	119.16	246.00	67.17	282.57	81.34
November	680.74	128.74	435.91	118.58	246.86	66.54	283.51	80.56
Desember	686.69	129.26	446.09	121.40	248.45	67.00	284.41	80.85
2006								
Januari	707.27	128.64	446.48	119.88	248.79	66.19	288.05	80.79
Februari	715.90	129.41	453.93	121.17	249.78	66.07	289.98	80.86
Maret	722.76	131.30	456.42	121.80	251.60	66.53	291.02	81.13
April	727.99	132.53	456.84	121.85	254.72	67.32	292.05	81.37
Mei	...	...	458.50	121.84	255.28	67.22	292.51	81.20
Juni	...	...	459.45	121.54	255.59	67.00	293.51	81.11

Catatan : 1. Upah riil merupakan daya beli upah yang diterima buruh  
2. Upah Riil Buruh Tani diperoleh dengan mendeflasikan Upah Nominal Buruh Tani dengan Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga  
3. Upah Riil Buruh Non Pertanian diperoleh dengan mendeflasikan Upah Nominal Buruh Nonpertanian dengan Indeks Umum

Notes : 1. Real wages represent the purchasing power of wage received by labour  
2. Real wages of farmworker are deflated nominal wage of farmworker by household consumption index  
3. Real wage of non agricultural labour are deflated nominal wage of non agricultural labour by general index

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	585.0	511.6	114.3	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	346.2	308.8	112.1	290.9	318.0	91.5	371.4	305.6	121.5	342.4	350.7	97.6
2000 Rata-rata/Average	337.3	319.8	105.5	302.8	329.4	91.9	357.1	308.9	115.6	377.3	363.3	103.7
2001 Rata-rata/Average	393.4	360.4	109.0	388.8	380.8	101.9	441.4	350.3	125.9	489.9	427.4	114.5
2002 Rata-rata/Average	527.9	421.1	125.3	513.4	452.2	113.3	519.2	405.6	128.0	583.9	527.0	110.7
2003 Rata-rata/Average	603.1	454.7	132.6	623.1	502.1	124.1	592.3	444.4	133.3	714.3	589.3	121.2
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	595.3	452.5	130.7	612.1	501.0	117.7	605.8	479.4	126.3	647.1	537.4	114.6
2005	525.7	467.6	112.5	444.6	481.6	92.3	618.5 <sup>1)</sup>	506.6	122.1	452.0	493.2	91.6
April	516.2	450.9	114.5	427.1	467.7	91.3	596.4	490.6	121.6	418.3	479.7	87.2
Mei	513.9	451.7	113.8	429.4	468.3	91.7	591.5	490.2	120.7	429.3	478.4	89.7
Juni	511.0	455.7	112.1	431.2	469.6	91.8	603.5	492.8	122.4	442.9	481.6	92.0
Juli	516.2	460.2	112.2	436.9	474.0	92.2	610.3	498.5	122.4	469.7	485.6	96.7
Agustus	521.4	462.2	112.8	441.0	475.9	92.7	615.5	497.5	123.7	479.9	486.9	98.6
September	524.1	466.2	112.4	454.6	481.3	94.4	619.6	508.4	121.9	482.7	494.0	97.7
Oktober	551.6	501.8	109.9	474.5	513.8	92.4	655.2	541.7	120.9	497.0	524.1	94.8
November	551.9	507.2	108.8	477.8	518.8	92.1	668.0	542.0	123.2	493.4	529.5	93.2
Desember	553.0	507.0	109.1	476.5	520.6	91.5	674.5	544.1	124.0	482.4	536.7	89.9
2006												
Januari	589.0	518.2	113.7	524.1	539.6	97.1	710.8	568.0	125.1	509.5	552.1	92.3
Februari	591.0	522.5	113.1	524.8	542.7	96.7	736.7	569.3	129.4	514.8	555.5	92.7
Maret	593.6	522.6	113.6	511.4	540.0	94.7	713.0	560.6	127.2	512.6	555.3	92.3
April	587.2	523.1	112.3	505.4	540.4	93.5	701.8	559.6	125.4	529.0	557.6	94.9

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1983=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May (1983=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	299.1	324.8	92.1	290.5	326.6	88.9	301.1	315.6	95.3	276.6	270.2	102.4	226.9	278.7	81.4
2000 Rata-rata/Average	313.9	340.6	92.2	311.3	351.7	88.5	317.4	333.3	95.2	260.4	280.8	92.9	226.4	284.5	79.6
2001 Rata-rata/Average	340.1	375.8	90.4	380.3	408.2	93.1	336.7	389.9	86.4	239.8	315.2	76.3	251.9	314.9	79.9
2002 Rata-rata/Average	411.8	418.8	98.2	500.5	510.4	98.1	404.1	456.4	88.6	252.5	348.1	72.5	279.4	366.5	76.2
2003 Rata-rata/Average	542.2	444.0	122.1	582.7	578.0	100.8	448.3	492.3	91.1	272.7	372.0	73.3	287.5	390.6	73.6
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	624.7	455.9	135.6	511.5	535.2	94.2	423.5	513.5	81.5	467.6	424.9	107.9	396.3	435.9	90.4
2005	523.5	492.4	106.3	465.7	490.4	95.0	354.7	521.1	68.1	591.7	494.9	119.5	534.0	498.2	107.2
April	523.3	477.0	109.7	457.4	479.3	95.4	353.3	503.7	70.1	570.2	487.6	116.9	523.6	482.1	108.6
Mei	524.4	482.0	108.8	452.1	477.5	94.7	340.0	507.6	67.0	570.7	486.7	117.3	533.2	479.4	111.2
Juni	531.4	481.2	110.4	453.7	476.3	95.3	340.7	508.2	67.0	584.1	488.3	119.6	538.6	480.4	112.1
Juli	534.9	490.7	109.0	454.9	478.3	95.1	340.6	512.7	66.4	593.7	490.6	121.0	541.0	489.2	110.6
Agustus	549.6	492.6	111.6	468.5	481.2	97.4	350.8	515.5	68.1	594.1	496.3	119.7	538.8	489.9	110.0
September	551.2	496.2	111.1	469.0	484.6	96.8	347.6	520.0	66.9	598.5	500.1	119.7	555.3	495.4	112.1
Oktober	587.3	524.8	111.9	487.9	519.6	93.9	362.2	547.7	66.1	610.9	517.8	118.0	562.8	528.5	106.5
November	590.0	537.5	109.8	491.0	526.0	93.3	371.4	555.3	66.9	615.9	521.0	118.2	567.1	529.7	107.1
Desember	503.7	541.3	93.1	502.1	541.5	92.7	402.9	568.4	70.9	677.4	519.9	130.3	561.6	540.9	103.8
2006															
Januari	576.6	577.8	99.8	510.6	558.4	91.4	409.5	570.4	71.8	687.4	521.0	131.9	576.4	567.0	101.7
Februari	584.5	590.5	99.0	518.4	557.2	93.0	417.7	570.3	73.2	691.6	520.2	132.9	581.8	575.7	101.1
Maret	588.2	585.1	100.5	513.2	559.2	91.8	432.3	576.5	75.0	684.8	521.9	131.2	583.7	562.9	103.7
April	584.8	588.3	99.4	523.8	562.0	93.2	433.2	583.2	74.3	683.8	522.8	130.8	576.7	546.9	105.5

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$

=  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	537.0	89.0	671.4	546.5	122.9
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	457.2	312.5	146.3	372.9	363.2	102.6	373.6	279.0	133.9	545.5	380.5	143.4	442.0	328.2	134.7
2000 Rata-rata/Average	426.7	332.2	128.4	327.3	375.5	87.2	341.3	288.5	118.4	556.0	386.8	143.7	381.0	344.1	110.8
2001 Rata-rata/Average	543.6	375.2	144.5	390.2	437.0	89.3	363.0	323.6	112.1	816.2	422.8	192.1	419.8	385.3	109.0
2002 Rata-rata/Average	692.9	437.2	158.5	461.2	537.6	85.7	399.0	356.1	112.0	750.2	496.2	152.2	508.1	433.6	117.1
2003 Rata-rata/Average	680.5	462.8	147.1	504.4	577.8	87.2	409.4	392.0	104.5	479.9	522.7	91.9	559.0	474.5	117.8
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	617.6	457.6	134.5	416.5	574.3	71.8	408.5	416.2	98.4	748.6	501.1	152.9	522.5	492.1	106.1
2005	576.6	493.7	116.8	357.9	632.2	56.7	398.7	478.2	83.5	657.9	416.5	158.1	500.6	528.1	94.9
April	560.9	479.4	117.0	364.1	607.1	60.0	397.9	472.7	84.2	691.9	411.1	168.3	493.7	517.6	95.4
Mei	577.8	478.9	120.7	357.4	612.9	58.3	398.8	471.7	84.6	675.6	410.2	164.7	499.7	514.7	97.1
Juni	561.2	478.8	117.2	354.5	619.7	57.2	400.2	470.4	85.1	676.6	410.2	164.9	501.8	516.9	97.1
Juli	569.6	480.4	118.6	352.7	629.4	56.0	400.2	465.3	86.0	614.9	409.4	150.2	501.6	523.2	95.9
Agustus	567.4	487.6	116.4	355.6	631.2	56.3	399.6	469.7	85.1	614.5	415.1	148.0	499.4	524.2	95.3
September	582.1	499.2	116.6	356.0	636.1	56.0	399.9	473.4	84.5	614.5	414.0	148.4	500.2	523.8	95.5
Oktober	630.8	527.5	119.6	361.1	679.3	53.2	401.5	494.9	81.1	606.7	426.7	142.2	509.0	550.4	92.5
November	634.7	532.3	119.2	359.0	683.1	52.6	403.9	511.5	79.0	603.6	431.0	140.0	510.2	559.9	91.1
Desember	612.0	536.4	114.1	368.3	688.0	53.5	401.5	522.0	76.9	622.3	434.4	143.2	501.4	572.4	87.6
2006															
Januari	626.8	552.1	113.5	373.1	711.5	52.4	459.6	542.1	84.8	662.2	445.1	148.8	515.0	606.1	85.0
Februari	619.2	564.2	109.7	376.0	744.0	50.5	468.5	542.8	86.3	678.0	450.3	150.6	521.7	608.8	85.7
Maret	630.6	563.0	112.0	373.3	717.2	52.0	494.9	558.2	88.7	694.6	452.1	153.6	574.6	610.2	94.2
April	656.3	567.7	115.6	346.8	712.9	48.7	530.8	571.6	92.9	686.5	457.8	150.0	582.6	600.2	97.1

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$ 

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan
	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	593.63	587.19	-1.08	511.42	505.42	-1.17	713.02	701.85	-1.57	512.55	528.97	3.20
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	610.11	602.71	-1.21	518.84	512.60	-1.20	655.20	645.87	-1.42	482.98	486.86	0.80
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	548.88	530.92	- 3.27	564.04	554.50	- 1.69	667.45	643.83	- 3.54	522.81	528.26	1.04
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	505.12	523.92	3.72	476.75	483.11	1.33	423.67	424.15	0.11	456.50	468.35	2.60
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	509.21	502.88	- 1.24	487.58	466.97	- 4.23	735.37	714.19	- 2.88	337.86	341.98	1.22
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	907.70	901.40	- 0.69	509.93	509.94	0.00	1 150.97	1 144.95	- 0.52	552.23	514.81	- 6.78
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	364.91	371.94	1.93	404.43	401.81	- 0.65	1 987.62	1 935.84	- 2.60	574.42	617.06	7.42
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	522.64	523.07	0.08	540.01	540.35	0.06	560.58	559.58	-0.18	555.25	557.60	0.42
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	481.93	479.58	-0.49	521.57	521.62	0.01	545.64	543.70	-0.35	535.85	537.09	0.23
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	490.78	483.34	-1.52	504.03	503.41	-0.12	550.04	543.65	-1.16	529.06	528.68	-0.07
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	513.89	513.91	0.00	518.68	519.60	0.18	574.22	573.82	-0.07	586.04	588.84	0.48
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	417.09	425.02	1.90	529.40	527.89	-0.29	536.41	541.18	0.89	496.42	497.29	0.18
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	437.38	441.23	0.88	574.56	576.05	0.26	492.71	497.61	1.00	512.08	516.68	0.90
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	631.18	639.02	1.24	582.17	583.19	0.18	621.07	623.87	0.45	592.18	596.63	0.75
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	500.16	503.67	0.70	452.98	457.79	1.06	544.01	544.57	0.10	545.42	550.27	0.89
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	747.61	757.35	1.30	693.02	691.14	-0.27	721.79	727.04	0.73	671.12	675.14	0.60
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	289.99	306.95	5.85	333.15	338.14	1.50	438.97	440.58	0.37	386.15	391.00	1.26
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	409.06	412.78	0.91	406.51	408.36	0.45	445.61	445.61	0.00	385.82	390.55	1.22
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	113.58	112.26	-1.16	94.71	93.54	-1.24	127.19	125.42	-1.39	92.31	94.86	2.77

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.10 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan
	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	588.20	584.84	-0.57	513.17	523.81	2.07	432.35	433.23	0.20	684.77	683.78	-0.14	583.66	576.68	-1.20
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	542.33	538.06	-0.79	576.68	591.52	2.57	427.47	429.76	0.54	675.75	674.24	-0.22	547.06	543.58	-0.64
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	839.73	852.79	1.56	284.76	292.71	2.79	353.59	363.45	2.79	654.10	654.10	0.00	621.70	609.22	- 2.01
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	427.35	427.35	0.00	511.39	568.94	11.25	517.51	515.76	- 0.34	667.66	667.66	0.00	478.62	478.70	0.02
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	236.82	192.62	- 18.67	1 033.07	1 026.72	- 0.62	490.52	470.06	- 4.17	1 434.17	1 405.30	- 2.01	619.80	612.74	- 1.14
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	629.65	611.31	- 2.91	1 176.77	1 183.85	0.60	717.90	713.84	- 0.57	640.33	632.58	- 1.21	698.13	724.43	3.77
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	756.97	756.97	0.00	374.78	376.31	0.41	455.35	449.56	- 1.27	702.18	702.18	0.00	709.43	690.43	- 2.68
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	585.06	588.32	0.56	559.23	561.97	0.49	576.54	583.17	1.15	521.90	522.83	0.18	562.90	546.85	-2.85
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	550.75	552.25	0.27	589.32	592.60	0.56	519.16	527.47	1.60	466.78	470.36	0.77	564.95	536.77	-4.99
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	535.92	535.54	-0.07	609.37	604.66	-0.77	520.37	534.24	2.67	453.49	456.29	0.62	558.29	507.15	-9.16
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	508.86	518.70	1.93	545.96	579.02	6.06	497.08	498.80	0.35	448.42	455.65	1.61	563.70	564.59	0.16
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	432.81	428.86	-0.91	505.40	506.70	0.26	532.88	536.02	0.59	598.40	597.32	-0.18	597.31	597.28	-0.01
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	720.32	722.02	0.24	599.93	601.07	0.19	531.54	531.61	0.01	485.67	489.82	0.85	572.40	571.74	-0.11
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	681.96	690.20	1.21	476.32	477.59	0.27	745.24	746.92	0.23	751.34	741.24	-1.34	556.22	579.68	4.22
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	570.97	570.97	0.00	496.47	499.42	0.59	749.11	748.50	-0.08	640.00	652.96	2.03	517.47	525.54	1.56
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	972.57	996.65	2.48	474.96	474.96	0.00	778.41	781.90	0.45	964.06	929.52	-3.58	656.07	701.96	6.99
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	411.03	411.03	0.00	346.20	346.20	0.00	128.19	128.19	0.00	306.10	306.10	0.00	214.26	214.26	0.00
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	311.27	311.27	0.00	304.41	304.41	0.00	319.23	323.05	1.20	381.23	388.43	1.89	424.50	423.26	-0.29
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	100.54	99.41	-1.12	91.76	93.21	1.58	74.99	74.29	-0.94	131.21	130.78	-0.32	103.69	105.45	1.70

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.10 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan	Mar	Apr	Perubahan
	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)	2006	2006	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	630.62	656.33	4.08	373.28	346.82	-7.09	494.94	530.81	7.25	694.63	686.49	-1.17	574.56	582.55	1.39
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	633.37	659.74	4.16	390.34	361.19	-7.47	538.70	578.75	7.43	538.76	538.76	0.00	563.86	575.53	2.07
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	707.30	707.30	0.00	416.66	342.64	-17.76	573.77	631.14	10.00	638.94	638.94	0.00	603.05	621.90	3.13
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	485.77	479.88	-1.21	368.72	365.39	-0.90	417.77	417.77	0.00	407.39	407.39	0.00	526.97	522.55	-0.84
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	343.52	322.83	-6.02	255.99	288.26	12.61	552.44	553.41	0.17	778.98	778.98	0.00	406.81	420.99	3.48
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	907.62	1 031.75	13.68	589.32	602.49	2.23	527.02	526.00	-0.19	445.70	445.70	0.00	539.22	550.66	2.12
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	603.84	623.15	3.20	205.54	205.54	0.00	330.86	351.10	6.12	761.83	750.19	-1.53	702.37	666.50	-5.11
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	563.02	567.67	0.83	717.16	712.86	-0.60	558.18	571.60	2.40	452.10	457.79	1.26	610.22	600.25	-1.63
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	548.26	552.00	0.68	756.53	751.02	-0.73	532.29	549.55	3.24	492.94	497.63	0.95	589.31	574.65	-2.49
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	519.97	518.99	-0.19	853.30	837.09	-1.90	565.09	592.43	4.84	551.53	556.14	0.84	631.65	602.52	-4.61
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	579.61	595.35	2.72	590.88	604.63	2.33	467.89	467.89	0.00	397.40	397.40	0.00	540.74	541.77	0.19
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	461.71	462.05	0.07	754.76	759.66	0.65	422.58	426.32	0.88	321.03	321.03	0.00	511.78	513.36	0.31
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	626.83	628.08	0.20	598.95	601.94	0.50	517.74	517.74	0.00	508.69	522.44	2.70	558.29	561.75	0.62
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	632.16	641.10	1.41	595.16	594.58	-0.10	634.04	636.21	0.34	382.62	389.99	1.93	665.96	668.50	0.38
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	544.09	564.34	3.72	565.11	566.65	0.27	644.61	631.98	-1.96	265.13	265.13	0.00	610.07	608.51	-0.26
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	755.83	755.83	0.00	660.67	658.23	-0.37	677.59	692.18	2.15	442.95	454.54	2.62	821.30	829.84	1.04
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	259.70	259.70	0.00	219.78	219.78	0.00	356.57	356.57	0.00	166.19	166.19	0.00	231.61	232.41	0.34
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	454.63	460.62	1.32	377.86	381.95	1.08	405.65	421.86	4.00	444.35	444.35	0.00	323.29	323.51	0.07
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	112.01	115.62	3.22	52.05	48.65	-6.53	88.67	92.87	4.73	153.64	149.96	-2.40	94.16	97.05	3.08

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN  
**TABLE** WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES  
( 2000 = 100 )

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>										
1. Tanaman pangan / <i>Food crops</i> (10)	100	121	134	136	139	150	147	156	166	166
2. Tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estate crops</i> (12)	100	111	118	128	143	158	156	170	170	170
3. Peternakan dan hasilnya / <i>Livestock and by products</i> (9)	100	111	119	121	129	135	132	140	139	147
4. Perkayuan & hasil-hasil hutan/ <i>Forest woods &amp; by products</i> (5)	100	103	106	112	119	134	131	145	150	190
5. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> (3)	100	114	123	134	146	154	152	160	162	167
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index of agricultural sector</i> (39)	100	115	125	130	137	148	145	155	160	166
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>										
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>										
1. Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> (2)	100	104	116	112	126	132	129	142	142	142
2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (5)	100	116	131	141	149	171	165	197	205	206
3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1)	100	105	113	113	113	120	115	140	146	147
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index of mining and quarrying sector</i> (8)	100	108	121	123	135	147	142	163	166	167

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakilinya di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
( 2000 = 100 )

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
1. Industri pengolahan dan pengawetan daging, ikan, & minyak makan/ <i>Processed and preserved meat, fish, and food oil industry (11)</i>	100	113	125	130	135	139	136	148	145	148
2. Industri susu dan makanan dari susu/ <i>Milk products and by industry (4)</i>	100	109	114	116	119	128	126	137	140	142
3. Industri penggilingan padi, tepung, pakan ternak / <i>Ground sheed, flour, fodder industry (4)</i>	100	108	115	117	119	135	129	148	153	159
4. Industri makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food industry (16)</i>	100	109	116	122	124	135	132	148	154	155
5. Industri minuman dan rokok/ <i>Beverage and Cigarettes industry (5)</i>	100	118	136	145	148	155	152	161	169	170
6. Industri pemintalan dan pertenuan tekstil / <i>Miling, woven and textile industry (2)</i>	100	105	106	107	106	112	110	120	120	120
7. Industri pakaian jadi dan alas kaki / <i>Clothing and foot wear industry (8)</i>	100	106	112	117	121	133	128	149	151	151
8. Industri kayu gergajian dan olahan / <i>Sawn wood and processed wood industry (3)</i>	100	107	113	117	124	144	141	164	172	175
9. Industri kertas, barang dari kertas, dan barang cetakan / <i>Paper, paper products and printed goods industry (7)</i>	100	110	117	120	124	134	129	149	154	155
10. Industri pengilangan minyak bumi / <i>Oil refinery products industry (10)</i>	100	139	221	259	278	439	374	700	701	702

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESAL PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
11. Industri bahan kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia / <i>Chemical industry and by products (13)</i>	100	111	114	115	118	128	124	142	147	148
12. Industri karet, plastik dan hasil-hasilnya / <i>Rubber and plastics goods industry (9)</i>	100	107	112	118	127	141	136	157	164	166
13 Industri barang mineral bukan logam / <i>Non metallic mineral industry (8)</i>	100	108	115	121	124	139	133	162	165	165
14 Industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal industry (6)</i>	100	111	119	129	172	200	199	205	198	198
15 Industri bahan bangunan siap pasang dari logam dan lainnya / <i>Construction material of metal industry and others (6)</i>	100	111	119	127	142	174	169	189	190	192
16 Alat-alat berat dan mesin-mesin industri / <i>Heavy tools &amp; industrial machines (2)</i>	100	105	110	110	113	122	121	127	130	130
17 Industri perlengkapan listrik, barang elektronik dan komunikasi / <i>Electrical tools, electronics &amp; communications goods industry (9)</i>	100	108	113	115	119	127	124	138	143	146
18 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment industry (5)</i>	100	109	112	115	118	127	125	135	138	138
19 Industri furnitur dari kayu dan rotan / <i>Wooden and Rattan furniture industry (2)</i>	100	110	119	129	139	158	155	174	179	182
Indeks umum / <i>General index (130)</i>	100	112	124	130	136	158	150	187	190	192

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESAL PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
( 2000 = 100 )

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
1. Hasil pertanian tanaman pangan / <i>Food crops agricultural production</i> (5)	100	117	115	122	130	141	136	147	139	145
2. Hasil pertambangan / <i>Mining products</i> (1)	100	127	143	152	179	226	225	218	233	254
3. Hasil industri makanan, minuman, tembakau & pakan ternak / <i>Food, beverages, tobacco, &amp; fodder products</i> (6)	100	120	124	122	124	137	137	137	148	149
4. Benang, barang-barang rajutan, permadani, tali & tekstil / <i>Yarn, knitting, afgan, ropr &amp; textile</i> (1)	100	106	101	98	102	108	105	115	114	115
5. Hasil penyamakan kulit / <i>Leather tanning products</i> (1)	100	110	111	107	108	118	115	121	117	120
6. Hasil industri kertas & barang dari kertas / <i>Papers and by products</i> (2)	100	126	123	124	132	142	138	149	141	142
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	100	125	113	127	160	219	204	243	253	269
8. Hasil industri barang-barang kimia / <i>Chemical products</i> (5)	100	112	108	105	116	126	124	129	125	126
9. Hasil industri karet & barang dari karet & plastik / <i>Rubber, plastics and by products</i> (2)	100	104	103	101	105	114	111	118	119	120
10. Hasil industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal product</i> (2)	100	108	103	103	126	157	153	165	159	164
11. Hasil industri bahan bangunan dari logam / <i>Construction materials products from metal</i> (1)	100	105	102	102	113	139	135	150	152	152
12. Alat-alat berat & mesin untuk industri / <i>Heavy tools and machines for industry</i> (2)	100	105	102	102	108	112	108	131	137	139
13. Alat listrik untuk rumahtangga / <i>Electrical tools for household</i> (1)	100	110	106	105	105	140	136	151	150	150
14. Mesin pembangkit dan motor listrik / <i>Generator and electrical motor</i> (1)	100	112	112	108	108	108	108	109	109	109
15. Barang elektronik, komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik / <i>Electronic goods, communication &amp; supply of electrics</i> (2)	100	114	112	111	111	139	135	150	150	154
16. Alat ukur, fotografi & optik / <i>Measuring tools, photography, and optic</i> (1)	100	111	104	103	105	108	105	115	115	115
17. Hasil industri alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment industry</i> (3)	100	109	107	110	118	127	126	129	126	132
18. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other equipment industry</i> (1)	100	118	112	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (38)	100	114	112	114	127	149	144	157	158	164

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ <i>subsector</i>	Tahun / <i>Year</i>						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Hasil tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estate crops</i> (3)	100	123	140	134	140	143	144	145	143	142
2. Hasil perikanan / <i>Fishing products</i> (1)	100	125	136	131	135	142	142	150	154	155
3. Hasil pertambangan / <i>mining products</i> (4)	100	102	95	99	128	177	164	184	203	215
4. Hasil industri pengolahan dan pengawetan ikan / <i>Processed and preserved fish products</i> (1)	100	105	103	99	100	109	107	115	103	106
5. Hasil industri minyak nabati dan pengolahan kopi / <i>Vegetables oil and coffee processed products</i> (4)	100	106	110	108	115	122	121	126	119	119
6. Hasil industri tekstil, pakaian jadi, alas kaki dan lainnya / <i>Textile, clothing, footwear and other products</i> (3)	100	120	115	114	117	127	127	128	124	133
7. Hasil industri barang-barang dari kayu, bambu, & rotan / <i>Wood, bamboo, rattan, and by products</i> (3)	100	112	110	108	117	133	128	143	134	140
8. Hasil industri kertas dan barang-barang dari kertas / <i>Papers and paper products</i> (3)	100	105	103	100	103	114	111	121	106	107
9. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (2)	100	129	123	133	167	225	227	223	225	253
10. Hasil industri kimia & barang-barang dari bahan kimia / <i>Chemical industry and by product</i> (4)	100	108	104	100	105	118	114	128	109	114
11. Hasil industri karet, plastik & hasil-hasilnya / <i>Rubber, plastics and by products</i> (3)	100	104	104	106	111	126	120	138	115	119
12. Hasil industri kaca dan barang-barang dari kaca / <i>Glass and by products</i> (1)	100	125	127	123	132	153	150	162	163	164
13. Hasil industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metallic product</i> (2)	100	111	101	103	113	120	145	122	152	170
14. Hasil industri alat dapur, pertukangan dari logam / <i>Kitchen set, hand tools of metal products</i> (1)	100	106	104	100	101	114	112	119	104	107
15. Hasil industri mesin-mesin dan perlengkapannya / <i>Machines and spare parts products</i> (1)	100	106	104	100	102	112	111	115	104	104
16. Hasil industri barang elektronik, perlengkapan listrik dan lainnya / <i>Electronic goods, electrical equipment products and others</i> (3)	100	108	101	96	102	115	114	116	116	116
17. Hasil industri alat ukur, fotografi, optik, dan lainnya / <i>Measuring tools, camera, optic, and others products</i> (1)	100	114	113	112	113	115	114	116	117	118
18. Hasil industri kendaraan bermotor dan suku cadang / <i>Motor vehicle and spare parts product</i> (1)	100	117	119	118	120	127	125	134	133	137
19. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Industrial products</i> (1)	100	106	106	103	104	114	111	118	108	108
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (42)	100	112	108	109	121	145	143	149	148	157
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas / <i>General index excl. petroleum &amp; gas</i> (39)	100	112	109	107	112	125	124	129	123	128
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum and gas</i> (3)	100	114	106	115	149	210	202	213	226	248

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
( 2000 = 100 )

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (39)	100	115	125	130	137	148	145	155	160	166
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8)	100	108	121	123	135	147	142	163	166	167
3. Industri/Manufacturing (130)	100	112	124	130	136	158	150	187	190	192
4. Impor/Imports (38)	100	114	112	114	127	149	144	157	158	164
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (42)	100	112	108	109	121	145	143	149	148	157
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr. & Gas (39)	100	112	109	107	112	125	124	129	123	128
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3)	100	114	106	115	149	210	202	213	226	248
Indeks Umum/General Index (257)	100	113	118	122	131	151	146	167	166	171
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr. & Gas (254)	100	113	119	122	129	147	143	163	161	165
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (215)	100	113	121	126	134	154	148	173	173	177
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (219)	100	112	119	123	131	152	147	169	168	173
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (216)	100	112	120	124	130	147	142	165	162	165
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (177)	100	112	124	130	136	155	149	178	179	182

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.16 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ <i>subsector</i>	Tahun / <i>Year</i>						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Mei	Des	Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (22)</i>	100	109	116	122	135	158	152	182	185	188
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (19)</i>	100	111	123	132	143	170	160	204	208	214
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports (19)</i>	100	113	125	135	148	176	166	209	214	218
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (23)</i>	100	109	113	117	129	152	147	168	175	179
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (23)</i>	100	110	118	126	139	165	158	190	194	199
Umum / <i>General (23)</i>	100	110	120	128	140	166	158	194	197	201

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.17**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	Euro	Yen	Emas / Gold
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1994	Desember	2 205	-	22.05	25 600
1995	Desember	2 305	-	22.50	27 150
1996	Desember	2 385	-	20.60	27 850
1997	Desember	5 700	-	43.00	42 000
1998	Desember	8 100	-	70.67	75 000
1999	Desember	7 161	-	71.20	60 000
2000	Desember	9 385	-	84.00	72 500
2001	Desember	10 450	-	79.83	85 000
2002	Desember	8 929	-	73.74	85 000
2003	Desember	8 528	10 515	79.53	100 000
2004	Desember	9 361	12 645	89.50	100 000
2005	April	9 682	12 505	90.50	115 000
	Mei	9 467	11 906	88.00	115 000
	Juni	9 649	11 693	88.50	115 000
	Juli	9 826	11 795	87.50	115 000
	Agustus	10 097	12 308	91.50	120 000
	September	10 250	12 376	91.50	120 000
	Oktober	10 020	11 977	86.44	120 000
	November	10 067	11 852	84.50	120 000
	Desember	9 850	11 655	83.50	140 000
2006	Januari	9 369	12 301	87.50	146 667
	Februari	9 280	10 970	77.50	150 000
	Maret	9 117	11 016	77.50	150 000
	April	8 999	10 923	76.50	150 000
		8 981	10 918	76.00	150 000
		8 973	10 996	76.50	156 667
		8 826	10 946	76.50	158 333
	Mei	8 776	11 071	77.50	158 333
		8 790	11 000	77.50	158 333
		9 061	11 536	81.50	160 000
		9 294	11 309	80.50	160 000
		9 212	11 833	81.50	160 000
	Juni	9 346	11 976	82.50	160 000
		9 530	11 952	82.50	157 500
		9 328	11 777	81.50	157 500
		9 353	11 747	80.50	153 333

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.18  
TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA  
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya						
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 258.0	
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2	
1996	253	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7	
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0	
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	367	403 581.8	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9	
1999	277	178 487	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704.4	205	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.7	28	53 437.3	
2000	287	134 531	-24.63	122 774 764.2	562	513 701.9	205	6 568	-6.56	9 984 926.5	27	41 431.2	
2001	316	148 381	10.30	97 522 823.6	603	396 434.2	205	8 719	32.75	2 720 079	36	11 293.6	
2002													
Desember	331	6 294	-35.21	10 200 355.3	484	784 642.7	205	822	1 108.82	1 205 712.7	63	92 747.1	
2003													
Desember	333	38 392	245.94	16 746 533.6	2 021	881 396.5	210	1 223	-54.94	486 341.4	64	25 596.9	
2004													
Desember	331	41 809	31.61	30 053 000.0	1 817	1 306 652.2	209	2 451	454.52	854 599.0	117	40 695.2	
2005													
Januari	330	50 924	21.80	35 213 789.9	2 546	1 760 689.5	114	492	-79.84	403 858.0	25	20 193.1	
Februari	330	36 453	-28.42	30 750 167.6	2 025	1 708 342.6	114	527	7.11	268 242.7	29	14 956.5	
Maret	330	62 671	71.92	70 170 901.6	2 984	3 341 471.5	114	472	-10.44	177 805.1	22	8 466.9	
April	330	28 099	-55.16	28 042 839.6	1 405	1 402 142.0	114	331	-29.87	166 133.8	17	8 306.7	
Mei	330	26 779	-4.70	53 933 596.1	1 339	2 696 679.8	114	3 148	851.06	722 453.2	188	36 509.7	
Juni	333	26 604	-0.65	25 752 116.4	1 209	1 170 550.7	114	3 824	21.47	959 300.0	182	45 681.0	
Juli	334	34 809	30.84	28 174 850.5	1 658	1 341 659.5	114	1 540	-59.73	296 900.0	96	18 556.3	
Agustus	334	43 084	23.77	35 793 030.9	1 958	1 626 955.9	114	497	-67.73	188 100.0	24	8 957.1	
September	336	26 986	-37.36	31 197 547.9 <sup>1)</sup>	1 285 <sup>1)</sup>	1 485 597.5 <sup>1)</sup>	114	1 315	210.87	342134.7	63	16318.4	
Oktober	335	26 453	-1.98	26 687 129.8 <sup>1)</sup>	1 260 <sup>1)</sup>	1 270 815.7 <sup>1)</sup>	114	647	-50.8	133301.6	31	6347.7	
November	335	14 934	-43.55	16 056 102.0 <sup>1)</sup>	878 <sup>1)</sup>	944 476.6 <sup>1)</sup>	114	1 070	65.38	353259.3	63	20780	
Desember	336	24 070	61.18	24 234 186.4 <sup>1)</sup>	1 203 <sup>1)</sup>	1 211 709.3 <sup>1)</sup>	114	1 757	64.21	1261044.5	88	63052.2	
2006													
Januari	335	25 881	7.52	27 792 418.8	1 294	1 389 620.9	114	723.1	-58.85	418634.1	36	20931.7	
Februari	336	26 050	0.65	25 320 743.3	1 302	1 266 037.2	114	548	-24.2	310123.8	27	15506.2	
Maret	335	43 266	66.09	35 109 967.6	2 060	1 671 903.2	114	573	4.56	202946.3	27	9664.1	
April	336	39 752	-8.12	39 487 590.4	2 208	2 193 755.0	114	835	45.72	297824.1	46	16545.8	
Mei	336	60 446	52.06	61 110 666.7	2 878	2 910 031.7	114	1545	85.3	304243.2	74	14487.8	
Juni	337	26 046	-56.91	29 077 384.5	1 184	1 321 699.3	114	...	...	...	...	...	

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan

Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorded at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock

Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange



**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**  
**PENERIMAAN NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAR /BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Sumber penerimaan / Source Revenues	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	2004 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/ <i>Government Revenues and Grants</i>	187 819	205 335	301 078	298 605	341 396	407 836
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Revenues</i>	187 819	205 335	300 600	298 527	340 928	407 558
1. Penerimaan Pajak/ <i>Tax Revenues</i>	125 952	115 913	185 541	210 087	242 048	280 874
a. Pajak Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Taxes</i>	120 916	108 885	175 974	199 512	230 933	268 132
(1) Pajak Penghasilan/ <i>Income Tax</i>	72 729	57 073	94 576	101 873	115 016	134 899
i. Non Migas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas</i>	59 683	38 421	71 474	84 404	96 053	111 953
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	13 046	18 652	23 102	17 469	18 963	22 947
(2) Pajak Pertambahan Nilai/ <i>Value Added Tax</i>	33 087	35 232	55 957	65 153	77 082	87 556
(3) Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/ <i>Land and Building Tax</i>	3 504	3 525	5 246	6 228	8 762	11 762
(4) Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/ <i>Duties on Land and Building Tranfes</i>	604	931	1 417	1 600	2 144	2 911
(5) Cukai/ <i>Excises Duties</i>	10 381	11 287	17 394	23 189	26 277	29 173
(6) Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Others Domestic Taxes</i>	611	837	1 384	1 469	1 654	1 832
b. Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ <i>International Trade Taxes</i>	5 036	7 028	9 567	10 575	11 115	12 742
(1) Bea Masuk/ <i>Import Duties</i>	4 177	6 697	9 026	10 344	10 885	12 444
(2) Pajak Ekspor/ <i>Export Tax</i>	859	331	541	231	230	298
2. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Taxes Revenues</i>	61 867	89 422	115 059	88 440	98 880	126 684
a. Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Natural Resources Revenues</i>	45 435	76 290	85 672	64 755	67 510	91 389
(1) Minyak Bumi/ <i>Oil Revenue</i>	38 024	50 953	58 950	47 686	42 969	63 060
(2) Gas Alam/ <i>Gas Revenue</i>	7 411	15 708	22 091	12 325	18 533	22 199
(3) Sumber Daya Alam Lainnya/ <i>Other Natural Resources Revenues</i>		9 629	4 631	4 744	6 008	6 129
b. Bagian Laba BUMN/ <i>Profit Transfers from SOE's</i>	5 430	4 018	8 837	9 760	12 617	9 818
c. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Other Non Tax Revenues</i>	11 002	9 114	20 550	13 925	18 754	25 478
II. Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>	-	-	478	78	468	278

Catatan : 1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) Angka Realisasi sementara

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure

Source : Ministry of Finance

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**  
**BELANJA NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR / BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / <i>Kind of Expenditures</i>	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	2004 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Belanja Negara/ <i>Government Expenditures</i>	231 878	221 468	341 564	322 180	376 505	436 406
I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/ <i>Central Government Expenditures</i>	201 942	188 393	260 509	223 976	256 191	306 723
1. Pengeluaran Rutin/ <i>Current Expenditures</i>	156 755	162 578	218 924	186 651	186 944	237 844
a. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>	32 719	29 613	38 713	39 480	47 662	54 240
b. Belanja Barang/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>	10 765	9 605	9 931	12 777	14 992	16 180
c. Pembayaran Bunga Hutang/ <i>Interest Payment</i>	42 909	50 068	87 142	87 667	65 351	62 351
i. Hutang Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Interest</i>	22 230	31 238	58 197	62 261	46 356	39 554
ii. Hutang Luar Negeri/ <i>External Interest</i>	20 679	18 830	28 945	25 406	18 995	22 797
d. Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies</i>	65 916	62 746	77 444	43 628	43 899	85 464
i. Subsidi BBM/ <i>Oil Subsidies</i>	40 923	53 810	68 381	31 162	30 038	69 025
ii. Subsidi Non BBM/ <i>Non Oil Subsidies</i>	24 993	8 936	9 063	12 466	13 861	16 440
e. Pengeluaran Rutin Lainnya/ <i>Other Current Expenditures</i>	4 446	10 546	5 694	3 099	15 042	19 610
2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/ <i>Development Expenditures</i>	45 187	25 815	41 585	37 325	69 247	68 879
a. Pembiayaan Pembangunan Rupiah/ <i>Rupiah Financing</i>	20 804	8 845	21 371	25 608	50 345	50 413
b. Pembiayaan Proyek/ <i>Project Aid</i>	24 383	16 970	20 214	11 717	18 902	18 466
II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/ <i>Regional Budget Expenditures</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	98 204	120 314	129 682
1. Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balanced Budget</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	94 656	111 070	122 874
a. Dana Bagi Hasil/ <i>Revenues Sharing Fund</i>	3 993	4 268	20 008	24 884	31 370	36 709
b. Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>	25 943	28 807	60 346	69 159	76 978	82 076
c. Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>	-	-	701	613	2 723	4 089
2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/ <i>Special Autonomy</i>	-	-	-	3 548	9 244	6 808

Catatan : (1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
(2) Angka Realisasi Sementara

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure

Source : Ministry of Finance

TABEL : 3.1  
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition</i> (%)	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000	72 371	89 815	162 186	45	55
2001	76 342	101 389	177 731	43	57
2002	80 686	111 253	191 939	42	58
2003	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
2004	109 265	144 553	253 818	43	57
2005	124 316	157 589	281 905	44	56
Maret	98 584	151 908	250 492	39	61
April	101 525	144 771	246 296	41	59
Mei	101 211	151 289	252 500	40	60
Juni	106 125	161 510	267 635	40	60
Juli	109 772	157 098	266 870	41	59
Agustus	109 126	165 715	274 841	40	60
September	114 998	158 956	273 954	42	58
Oktober	134 245	152 470	286 715	47	53
November	114 130	162 599	276 729	41	59
Desember	124 316	157 589	281 905	44	56
2006					
Januari	114 318	167 094	281 412	41	59
Februari	110 567	166 698	277 265	40	60
Maret	112 625	164 668	277 293	41	59

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL: 3.2 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI<sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR<sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000	15 028	4 475	2 879	3 801	35 697	71 085	30 601	13 498	23 784	20 532	44 493	3 127	152 482	116 518
2001	16 851	4 012	3 676	3 764	50 434	66 091	38 491	9 959	30 696	18 365	62 470	2 785	202 618	104 976
2002	19 121	3 211	2 441	3 654	64 986	56 049	56 854	9 124	44 581	16 402	83 868	5 119	271 851	93 559
2003	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
2004	26 604	5 772	1 468	6 262	77 299	66 304	97 988	13 047	86 046	21 812	149 475	1 471	438 880	114 668
2005	29 438	7 240	2 246	5 627	98 096	71 582	121 216	12 892	110 100	24 843	205 348	1 041	566 444	123 225
Maret	26 913	6 138	1 521	7 388	76 988	69 113	100 256	13 539	91 053	20 494	160 888	2 089	457 619	118 761
April	27 337	6 176	1 737	6 935	77 875	67 767	102 504	13 862	93 207	22 905	165 650	1 850	468 310	119 495
Mei	27 253	6 150	1 763	6 981	83 900	69 055	107 761	13 505	95 865	23 465	172 288	1 344	488 830	120 500
Juni	27 411	6 060	1 913	7 188	83 086	70 476	109 725	13 616	97 512	24 596	178 863	2 156	498 510	124 092
Juli	27 304	6 068	2 093	6 608	87 492	70 475	110 004	14 621	99 973	25 163	184 773	1 384	511 639	124 319
Agustus	28 042	6 746	2 167	6 352	91 744	75 205	113 082	14 391	102 576	26 832	190 684	1 750	528 295	131 276
September	28 198	6 874	2 239	7 190	94 750	73 380	115 351	13 927	105 621	26 890	197 067	1 755	543 226	130 016
Oktober	28 166	6 590	2 282	6 136	95 847	72 595	117 012	12 976	107 460	25 599	201 751	1 937	552 518	125 833
November	28 364	6 747	2 225	6 197	95 929	74 676	117 574	13 183	107 224	24 865	201 541	941	552 857	126 609
Desember	29 438	7 240	2 246	5 627	98 096	71 582	121 216	12 892	110 100	24 843	205 348	1 041	566 444	123 225
2006														
Januari	28 680	7 151	2 263	4 972	96 134	68 923	117 652	13 328	107 937	22 269	202 751	1 172	555 417	117 815
Februari	29 301	6 885	2 291	5 207	96 628	66 218	119 531	13 701	108 507	22 018	203 701	710	559 959	114 739
Maret	29 159	7 321	2 423	5 124	97 762	65 328	123 235	13 248	110 596	21 667	205 456	794	568 631	113 482

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.3  
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000	156 719.02	973 380.39	1 130 099.41
2001	178 884.76	1 355 099.41	1 533 984.17
2002	181 524.15	1 907 828.50	2 089 352.65
2003	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
2004	200 989.21	2 592 233.64	2 793 222.85
2005			
Januari	202 910.79	2 709 705.76	2 912 616.55
Februari	205 767.88	2 858 242.75	3 064 010.63
Maret	204 490.37	2 975 295.95	3 179 786.32
April	205 872.64	3 061 111.58	3 266 984.22
Mei	208 535.02	3 131 282.20	3 339 817.22
Juni	209 858.01	3 205 587.07	3 415 445.08
Juli	211 461.42	3 229 824.62	3 441 286.04
Agustus	212 414.10	3 275 331.98	3 487 746.08
September	212 079.20	3 328 864.15	3 540 943.35
Oktober	213 796.97	3 198 686.09	3 412 483.06
November	209 560.38	3 381 423.26	3 590 983.64
Desember	211 613.47	...	...
2006			
Januari	214 838.15	3 712 598.18	3 927 436.33
Februari	215 122.86	3 934 275.89	4 149 398.75
Maret	215 649.09	4 060 144.76	4 275 793.85

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**PERBANKAN**  
**BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.4**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK**  
**RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS**  
**(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
2000	19.55	16.35	20.53	16.23	17.76	18.04	15.95	15.62	18.43	16.59
2001	19.15	17.11	20.48	17.76	19.16	19.02	19.09	18.55	19.19	17.90
2002	18.85	17.50	19.93	17.89	18.21	18.30	15.71	16.09	18.25	17.82
2003	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
2004	14.32	14.10	17.54	16.24	13.13	13.91	9.33	11.44	13.41	14.05
2005	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
Maret	14.22	13.84	17.31	16.05	13.05	13.64	9.13	11.29	13.31	13.78
April	14.26	13.80	17.20	15.96	13.03	13.56	9.32	11.70	13.31	13.74
Mei	14.21	13.79	17.10	15.85	13.00	13.46	9.45	11.86	13.20	13.68
Juni	14.24	13.79	16.94	15.83	13.16	13.41	9.61	11.85	13.36	13.65
Juli	14.21	13.71	16.91	15.79	13.30	13.39	10.26	13.77	13.42	13.65
Agustus	14.20	13.69	16.80	15.72	13.25	13.42	10.33	12.92	13.40	13.62
September	15.17	14.72	16.83	15.60	14.32	14.16	12.55	14.53	14.51	14.47
Oktober	15.46	14.92	16.82	15.63	15.35	14.87	13.06	14.83	15.18	14.92
November	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
Desember	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
2006										
Januari	15.79	15.08	16.92	15.66	17.06	16.40	14.49	15.91	16.32	15.81
Februari	17.09	16.53	17.07	16.42	14.37	15.44	14.35	15.18	16.34	15.87
Maret	15.89	15.05	16.90	15.61	17.13	16.65	14.20	15.14	16.35	15.90

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas  
Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector  
Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.5 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000	8 684	2 126	1861	1 023	7 324	18 886	3 492	4 289	7 536	10 055	28 897	36 379
2001	9 682	2 433	3 042	3 200	10 784	17 533	4 717	3 373	9 831	8 871	38 056	35 410
2002	10 016	1 980	1 639	1 959	15 194	16 286	6 845	3 329	16 260	9 416	49 954	32 970
2003	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
2004	10 984	2 504	633	3 522	17 440	19 214	15 360	4 126	30 792	12 289	75 209	41 655
2005	12 668	2 995	850	2 785	20 992	18 311	18 515	3 521	38 677	13 149	91 702	40 761
Maret	11 394	2 578	701	2 861	18 093	21 262	16 447	4 050	31 917	10 455	78 552	41 206
April	11 558	2 699	621	3 010	18 515	19 064	16 866	4 386	32 437	12 359	79 997	41 518
Mei	11 731	2 690	739	3 255	18 552	19 353	17 271	3 981	33 807	12 578	82 100	41 857
Juni	12 225	2 740	821	3 124	19 051	19 777	17 252	4 059	34 141	12 755	83 490	42 455
Juli	12 241	2 738	904	2 804	19 918	19 975	17 462	4 627	34 816	13 058	85 341	43 202
Agustus	12 437	2 876	956	2 780	20 247	21 522	17 819	4 271	35 506	13 923	86 965	45 372
September	12 367	2 923	915	2 776	19 956	20 743	18 229	4 275	36 386	14 760	87 853	45 477
Oktober	12 170	2 728	916	2 800	20 316	19 665	18 349	3 951	37 760	13 944	89 511	43 088
November	12 259	2 618	927	2 655	20 701	19 274	18 541	3 839	37 718	13 844	90 146	42 230
Desember	12 668	2 995	850	2 785	20 992	18 311	18 515	3 521	38 677	13 149	91 702	40 761
2006												
Januari	12 500	2 882	854	2 632	21 117	18 088	15 215	6 385	39 023	11 915	91 709	38 902
Februari	12 665	2 763	863	2 720	21 969	17 163	18 024	3 143	38 283	11 806	91 804	37 595
Maret	12 746	3 299	913	2 647	22 729	16 877	18 509	3 090	39 153	11 618	94 050	37 531

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.6  
TABLESUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM  
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT  
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Periode/Period	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks					
	1 Bulan	3 Bulan	6 Bulan	12 Bulan	24 Bulan	
	1 Month	3 Month	6 Month	12 Month	24 Month	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48	
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63	
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74	
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06	
1999	23.97	25.31	21.50	27.60	17.62	
2000	11.16	12.54	12.74	16.15	14.29	
2001	14.54	15.50	14.94	14.23	17.00	
2002						
Desember	12.81	13.63	13.79	15.28	18.02	
2003						
Desember	6.62	7.14	8.25	10.39	16.13	
2004						
Agustus	6.28	6.54	6.70	7.30	8.66	
September	6.31	6.61	6.89	7.27	8.94	
Oktober	6.33	6.65	6.99	6.98	8.31	
November	6.36	6.66	7.06	7.04	8.28	
Desember	6.43	6.71	7.12	7.07	8.12	
2005						
Januari	6.46	6.71	7.08	7.06	7.95	
Februari	6.46	6.74	7.24	7.11	7.96	
Maret	6.50	6.93	7.35	8.04	9.42	
April	6.58	6.87	7.10	7.09	7.89	
Mei	6.76	7.03	7.11	7.16	7.88	
Juni	6.98	7.19	7.11	7.11	8.05	
Juli	7.22	7.41	7.29	7.30	8.04	
Agustus	7.55	7.71	7.44	7.46	8.24	
September	9.16	8.51	8.01	8.65	8.82	
Oktober	10.43	9.38	8.62	9.21	9.99	
November	11.46	10.72	9.39	9.60	10.97	
Desember	11.98	11.75	10.17	10.95	12.93	
2006						
Januari	12.01	12.23	11.18	11.47	12.63	
Februari	11.85	12.32	11.70	11.90	12.56	
Maret	11.77	11.61	12.19	12.10	12.02	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.



**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005 1 Jan s/d 31 Des <i>Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st</i>	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	42	4 482.7	18	1 318.4	11	1 470.3	18	2 057.9	9	1 847.9	21	4 493.6
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	34	3 700.1	13	763.3	11	1 468.8	15	1 786.8	7	1 844.9	18	4 338.7
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	-	-	-	390.9	-	-	1	176.8	-	0.0	1	140.4
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	782.6	5	164.2	-	1.5	2	94.3	2	3.0	2	14.5
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	843.7	10	1 198.1	10	703.6	6	988.9	7	662.4	7	982.3
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	211	84 069.1	141	44 387.3	104	15 856.3	112	40 927.4	94	20 644.5	121	26 807.5
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	1	100.0	-	-	1	5.4	3	608.4	10	8 797.5	9	6 276.1
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	5	62.2	9	2 021.8	7	1 623.9	10	2 061.9	10	1 473.0	9	1 537.9
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	36	445.1	12	2 541.9	28	1 188.5	24	1 301.8	19	764.1	24	4 652.9
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	50	2 462.2	59	1 510.1	15	3 125.7	15	2 023.4	17	1 887.1	15	2 375.1
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	6	265.6	6	4 296.1	-	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	28	1 166.5	9	1 542.3	12	1 253.7	8	122.4	12	1 063.3	12	3 451.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>50 576.4</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 31 Des Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	
											Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
JAWA	232	17 398.3	143	20 386.0	112	12 781.4	99	11 306.8	96	20 469.5	124	23 086.8
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	85	3 519.0	54	7 846.6	56	4 014.1	38	2 668.4	39	3 481.1	29	4 079.7
Jawa Barat/West Java	49	4 561.6	30	4 614.3	30	5 001.8	28	4 008.6	29	3 933.7	42	5 892.9
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	19	1 537.8	11	2 179.3	7	1 462.9	6	1 969.7	5	6 013.6	10	1 856.7
DI. Yogyakarta	3	119.8	6	105.9	4	43.4	1	23.0	1	7.7	1	646.9
Jawa Timur/East Java	30	2 798.2	17	3 229.6	2	1 673.6	12	1 078.4	8	3 398.5	21	5 474.1
Banten	46	4 861.9	25	2 410.3	13	585.6	14	1 558.7	14	3 634.9	21	5 136.5
SUMATERA	71	37 821.8	51	9 307.9	36	6 023.8	34	3 789.3	38	10 217.8	42	13 234.9
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	10	1 183.7	1	64.4	1	1.2	2	99.0	1	71.0	-	-
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	14	585.7	10	1 192.9	9	2 275.5	9	868.5	13	3 400.7	10	3 598.2
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	6	607.1	2	7.5	1	2.3	4	237.8	3	712.3	5	512.5
R i a u	19	33 775.3	20	5 706.4	10	1 474.3	8	1 110.9	7	2 873.5	11	4 579.5
J a m b i	14	1 241.8	11	1 055.5	5	447.4	1	107.4	1	691.1	2	2 035.2
Bengkulu	3	116.5	-	-	3	72.2	6	538.9	2	104.1	1	169.1
Lampung	2	244.0	4	655.6	4	1 680.6	1	81.9	2	590.7	3	744.4
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	2	57.7	3	625.6	3	70.3	1	443.9	2	358.2	7	1 369.9
Bangka Belitung	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	301.0	-	-	-	0.0
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1 416.2	3	226.1
KALIMANTAN	44	5 823.0	27	3 781.9	18	2 669.6	25	3 395.7	14	2 845.1	20	5 212.2
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1	26.6	1	10.1	2	23.7	4	485.5	2	336.1	4	1 544.1
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	25	1 253.3	22	3 419.1	12	1 909.8	15	2 047.9	9	1 900.9	6	2 035.8
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 425.6	3	164.3	2	586.7	2	516.0	1	254.5	5	965.5
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	5	3 117.5	1	188.4	2	149.4	4	346.3	2	353.6	5	666.8
SULAWESI	25	31 934.1	14	20 015.1	13	3 469.3	17	29 767.0	14	2 593.7	9	4 034.4
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	4	1 487.5	3	533.2	2	127.8	4	142.3	3	374.5	4	470.0
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	272.6	2	1 068.3	-	1.7	1	217.7	2	1 179.4	1	2 763.4
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	166.9	1	300.5	-	3 181.9	3	167.2	7	646.1	-	-
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	17	30 007.1	6	16 403.7	11	157.9	9	29 239.8	1	393.0	4	801.0
Gorontalo	-	-	2	1 709.4	-	-	-	-	1	0.7	-	-
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	19	877.4	25	2 187.6	3	44.2	14	834.5	12	830.2	13	3 279.2
Bali	14	59.0	19	540.2	2	28.8	11	706.0	12	830.2	11	3 245.2
Nusa Tenggara Barat	3	816.9	4	566.5	-	0.4	1	5.8	-	-	2	34.0
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	1.5	2	1 080.9	1	15.0	2	122.7	-	-	-	0.0
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	6	242.2	7	998.8	4	184.1	10	1 728.9
Maluku	-	-	-	-	2	68.0	-	2.9	3	140.1	4	87.6
Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.5
Papua	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	4	174.2	7	995.9	1	44.0	5	1 607.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>50 576.4</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005 1 Jan s/d 31 Des <i>Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st</i>	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Project</i>	<i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)	[12]	[13]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	46	536.2	33	392.0	27	458.9	24	179.2	31	78.3	39	606.0
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	30	480.2	22	283.9	17	446.3	15	57.5	19	196.9	27	462.0
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	3	6.5	3	101.2	1	8.6	2	95.2	-	0.2	4	128.6
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	49.5	8	6.9	9	4.0	7	26.5	12	132.6	8	15.4
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	28	58.6	22	119.7	14	49.3	8	17.9	20	66.3	61	775.9
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	499	10 759.6	426	5 148.7	335	3 258.2	299	6 574.1	319	6 336.4	436	6 028.0
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	1.2	4	37.3	3	90.2	2	362.9	3	275.5	2	22.5
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30	194.9	29	47.6	40	282.1	39	857.6	43	954.0	91	1 772.2
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	555	2 258.7	498	7 232.6	494	1 131.0	464	971.9	506	1 179.0	660	884.6
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	68	1 163.4	84	376.4	66	3 713.3	51	4 340.5	59	586.5	68	3 097.0
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	29	174.7	20	177.5	6	7.3	4	10.4	8	339.6	20	124.8
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	285	928.3	218	1 524.5	166	805.1	169	281.9	201	212.8	271	233.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>13 544.0</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.  
Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

*Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.*  
Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005 1 Jan s/d 31 Des Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
JAWA	1 196	11 053.2	996	5 742.2	897	4 799.6	794	7 451.4	879	8 102.4	1 184	10 632.2
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	738	3 257.2	605	1 154.5	589	3 378.8	510	5 616.9	558	1 728.3	722	5 206.1
Jawa Barat/West Java	210	1 770.4	202	1 191.3	164	897.6	136	920.1	189	2 086.9	240	1 438.3
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	38	3 085.4	43	117.1	31	71.6	35	96.4	22	3 373.3	36	627.3
DI. Yogyakarta	20	504.3	10	10.2	9	19.9	3	17.5	2	3.4	9	59.5
Jawa Timur/East Java	61	1 135.3	23	1 680.6	22	271.1	39	417.5	31	325.4	73	526.9
Banten	129	1 300.6	113	1 588.5	82	160.6	71	383.0	77	585.1	104	2 774.1
SUMATERA	161	3 072.1	143	2 356.7	106	2 070.2	111	1 541.2	111	1 111.7	134	1 355.8
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	3	1 811.1	2	6.0	-	-	2	82.5	1	9.5	1	2.4
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	25	160.2	28	106.5	4	44.4	3	57.6	11	151.6	22	235.8
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4	19.0	6	38.2	-	10.0	7	45.3	3	32.0	14	144.6
Riau	98	374.5	87	2 095.5	83	1 152.9	86	1 175.3	10	214.9	9	179.6
Jambi	11	360.9	6	10.2	6	21.6	1	0.6	1	35.7	7	21.9
Bengkulu	1	0.6	1	1.9	-	-	8	159.2	1	1.4	3	12.1
Lampung	10	97.4	5	53.8	4	85.7	-	-	2	265.0	8	31.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	5	96.0	6	42.3	3	724.4	1	1.1	4	27.4	4	553.3
Bangka Belitung	4	152.4	2	2.3	6	31.2	3	19.6	3	52.6	4	58.6
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	321.6	62	116.5
KALIMANTAN	22	208.8	43	246.6	29	2 237.0	33	979.5	35	158.3	65	1 005.3
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2	2.9	6	21.8	1	1.4	6	33.1	9	38.7	13	296.6
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	13	128.1	28	203.2	25	2 192.7	22	911.9	17	88.3	28	561.4
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	5	74.7	3	11.9	2	8.9	3	32.3	5	24.3	8	66.4
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	3.1	6	9.7	1	34.0	2	2.2	4	7.0	16	80.9
SULAWESI	23	74.5	16	81.1	16	420.2	20	391.5	17	363.2	21	310.7
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	10	25.5	2	1.2	4	41.2	9	49.9	6	50.0	10	73.2
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1	1.5	4	0.5	2	0.3	-	131.4	-	0.5	1	170.2
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	3	8.0	1	0.5	1	5.0	10	210.1	1	1.0	2	9.0
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	8	39.3	9	78.9	9	373.7	-	-	8	226.1	5	54.8
Gorontalo	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	1	0.1	2	85.6	3	3.5
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	136	1 614.4	129	524.9	97	208.7	93	3 009.0	140	435.3	229	250.8
Bali	126	201.5	116	518.9	82	86.5	80	203.0	124	416.4	193	205.2
Nusa Tenggara Barat	8	1 407.9	12	4.8	13	119.7	12	2 805.6	15	15.9	32	41.3
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	5.0	1	1.2	2	2.5	1	0.4	1	3.0	4	4.3
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	4	52.6	7	6 104.8	6	59.7	9	223.8	8	108.9	8	24.5
Maluku	-	0.1	1	0.6	-	-	1	3.0	3	58.8	3	5.7
Maluku Utara	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	0	5.0
Papua	4	52.5	4	6 095.5	6	59.7	8	220.8	5	49.0	5	13.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>13 544.0</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 31 Des Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	
											Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. AMERICA	71	254.5	44	81.5	42	480.9	37	387.2	33	206.3	55	634.8
U.S.A.	54	243.1	37	72.8	37	467.7	28	178.9	24	133.2	44	91.3
Kanada/Canada	13	2.4	5	8.4	4	7.2	2	2.3	4	1.4	9	534.7
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	4	9.0	2	0.3	1	6.0	7	206.0	5	71.7	2	8.8
2. EROPA/EUROPE	224	5 931.5	200	923.1	169	1 358.2	159	1 267.6	200	1 957.9	274	2 125.3
Belgia/Belgium	1	5.9	1	0.2	2	7.1	6	5.9	6	9.5	6	16.4
Denmark	6	37.1	3	17.9	2	0.8	2	1.6	2	0.3	5	3.8
Perancis/France	27	64.7	21	14.3	17	262.6	12	6.0	12	9.1	23	9.7
Italia/Italy	16	7.9	13	3.1	4	1.8	9	1.8	14	10.3	16	10.4
Belanda/Netherlands	43	1 159.3	36	88.7	26	243.9	26	100.0	34	258.7	54	472.3
Norwegia/Norway	2	1.6	3	1.8	2	1.8	1	2.1	3	3.0	1	0.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	29	959.3	32	42.6	15	35.8	15	172.2	21	29.8	30	42.0
Inggris/United Kingdom	79	3 637.2	73	722.9	76	719.9	75	966.8	80	1 317.2	104	1 529.1
Swiss/Switzerland	4	41.9	3	11.7	10	74.3	2	0.3	7	299.0	9	27.5
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	17	16.6	15	19.9	15	10.2	11	10.9	21	21.0	26	13.6
3. A S I A	883	3 921.0	819	12 210.3	685	6 182.4	623	2 948.3	681	6 432.1	960	6 629.9
Jepang/Japan	93	1 954.8	98	772.0	80	510.6	65	1 256.6	74	1 683.4	76	937.9
Korea/South Korea	287	689.6	286	369.7	229	370.3	179	127.1	209	402.7	309	413.6
Hongkong	13	105.5	15	39.7	12	1 711.9	18	169.7	12	20.1	17	125.4
Taiwan	75	126.3	63	74.1	35	54.3	39	137.3	40	68.6	43	133.7
Singapura/Singapore	221	604.2	157	1 143.0	160	3 328.7	154	692.4	150	576.5	203	3 933.3
India	31	59.0	28	6.6	34	5.1	23	6.3	27	66.7	18	31.1
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	163	381.6	172	9 805.2	135	201.5	145	558.9	169	3 614.1	294	1 054.9
4. AUSTRALIA	74	62.2	48	255.5	45	233.0	34	125.6	44	588.6	76	523.4
Australia	71	50.4	48	255.5	40	232.2	33	125.4	39	481.2	68	513.5
Australia Lainnya/Rest of Australia	3	11.8	-	-	5	0.8	1	0.2	5	107.4	8	9.9
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	39	564.0	31	560.1	31	876.4	20	4 462.3	20	361.0	8	151.8
Nigeria	38	0.1	3	0.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	1	563.9	28	559.7	27	875.2	18	4 462.1	19	360.9	7	151.7
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	251	5 342.4	192	1 025.8	179	664.5	187	4 405.4	212	733.9	275	3 478.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542</b>	<b>16 075.6</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>13 544.0</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> <i>Wetland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> <i>Dryland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 666	660	1 383
2000	51 899	49 207	2 692	9 677	16 089	1 828	737	1 018
2001	50 461	47 895	2 565	9 347	17 055	1 749	710	827
Jan - Apr	24 148	21 882	2 266	5 040	3 155	528	285	244
Mei - Agt	16 664	16 490	174	2 158	8 212	750	262	298
Sep - Des	9 648	9 523	125	2 149	5 687	471	162	285
2002	51 490	48 899	2 591	9 654	16 913	1 772	718	673
Jan - Apr	24 293	22 049	2 244	5 434	3 092	607	312	249
Mei - Agt	17 238	17 059	179	2 410	8 588	667	264	216
Sep - Des	9 959	9 791	168	1 810	5 233	498	142	208
2003	52 138	49 378	2 759	10 886	18 524	1 991	786	672
Jan - Apr	23 404	21 088	2 316	6 092	3 085	591	311	200
Mei - Agt	18 616	18 332	284	2 631	8 453	785	303	260
Sep - Des	10 117	9 958	159	2 163	6 986	615	172	211
2004	54 089	51 210	2 879	11 225	19 424	1 902	837	724
Jan - Apr	25 925	23 404	2 521	6 230	3 486	646	362	189
Mei - Agt	18 159	17 948	211	2 838	9 084	693	300	278
Sep - Des	10 005	9 858	147	2 157	6 854	563	175	257
2005 <sup>x)</sup>	54 056	51 224	2 833	12 413	19 231	1 857	835	808
Jan - Apr	24 798	22 325	2 474	6 516	3 389	598	335	201
Mei - Agt	18 505	18 253	251	3 172	8 492	695	316	333
Sep - Des	10 753	10 646	108	2 725	7 350	564	184	274
2006 <sup>3)</sup>								
Jan - Apr	25 110	22 711	2 399	6 612	3 729	608	340	183

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.  
2) Sejak Tahun 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur  
3) Angka Ramalan I

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling  
2) Since 1999 , not including East-Timor  
3) The first forecast

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN <sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR  
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS <sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS  
( 000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Karet kering Dry rubber		Minyak sawit Palm oil		Biji sawit Palm kernel		Coklat Cocoa		Kopi Coffee		Teh Tea		Kulit kina Cinchona bark		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> Cane sugar		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> Tobacco		Rami <sup>2)</sup> Rosella	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998	332.6	10.8	4 013.1	78.6	912.1	23.7	60.9	6.6	28.5	2.3	132.7	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 928.7	125.4	7.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999	293.7	17.8	4 454.5	107.8	1 012.4	32.7	58.9	6.1	27.5	2.9	126.4	11.7	0.9	0.0	1 801.4	378.9	5.8	1.0	2.3	0.2
2000	375.8	22.8	4 574.5	111.1	1 039.7	35.1	57.7	5.1	28.3	5.1	123.1	11.9	0.8	0.0	1 780.1	360.5	6.1	0.1	2.6	0.2
2001	316.3	22.3	5 016.4	134.6	1 137.9	44.4	57.9	5.5	27.0	4.9	126.7	13.5	0.7	0.0	1 824.6	259.5	5.5	0.4	2.4	0.2
2002	403.7	22.3	6 195.6	140.9	1 209.7	48.2	48.2	4.6	26.7	4.0	120.4	10.2	0.6	0.0	1 901.3	288.7	5.3	0.3	2.3	0.1
2003	396.1	24.3	6 923.5	159.6	1 529.2	49.1	56.6	4.3	29.4	2.4	126.2	13.1	0.8	0.0	1 991.6	295.5	5.2	0.5	2.0	0.1
2004 <sup>x)</sup>	403.8	19.6	8 365.4	139.3	1 835.1	44.3	55.7	5.1	32.3	5.5	124.1	12.9	0.7	0.0	2 216.6	177.9	5.0	0.1	2.0	0.1
2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	405.1	22.2	9 250.4	156.5	2 082.3	42.6	56.2	4.2	32.1	2.9	130.1	13.7	0.7	0.0	2 154.4	176.2	5.2	0.1	1.9	0.0
Januari	39.4	14.0	613.0	103.6	138.0	37.6	2.9	3.4	1.0	1.9	11.5	14.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	114.7	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.1
Februari	34.0	20.3	640.2	67.5	139.4	20.1	3.6	2.8	0.2	1.0	10.0	11.8	0.0	0.0	3.1	71.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Maret	29.6	23.0	622.6	98.0	140.1	35.8	4.1	1.8	0.2	1.1	11.2	13.7	0.0	0.0	16.7	15.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
April	27.4	20.2	610.3	101.3	149.6	32.5	5.5	3.8	0.4	1.0	10.9	11.4	0.0	0.0	55.4	17.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mei	34.8	17.8	692.3	142.5	157.4	37.5	5.9	4.3	1.9	1.0	12.2	11.9	0.1	0.0	189.0	70.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Juni	33.3	18.4	812.2	114.1	182.8	32.2	5.4	3.8	5.0	2.4	10.3	10.9	0.1	0.0	365.5	136.8	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1
Juli	35.0	21.3	861.4	126.2	193.9	28.1	4.6	3.4	9.1	5.6	10.3	16.5	0.1	0.1	385.6	147.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
Agustus	28.8	16.3	866.8	113.4	195.1	34.4	3.7	3.3	7.8	8.8	10.0	10.6	0.1	0.1	488.7	313.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
September	32.7	18.3	882.6	128.8	198.8	48.7	5.4	3.4	3.5	6.7	10.2	10.2	0.1	0.0	307.4	358.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0
Oktober	31.9	15.3	924.6	123.3	208.0	40.0	5.7	5.8	1.4	5.5	11.2	10.1	0.0	0.0	257.9	316.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0
November	30.8	13.0	841.1	200.6	189.3	35.5	5.4	6.1	1.2	5.9	10.9	11.2	0.0	0.0	60.0	270.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0
Desember	47.4	22.2	883.3	156.5	189.9	42.6	4.0	4.2	0.4	2.9	11.4	13.7	0.0	0.0	23.1	176.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
2006 <sup>xx)</sup>																				
Januari	39.8	27.6	592.2	92.3	133.3	32.5	3.8	3.4	0.1	1.7	11.3	13.6	0.0	0.0	2.1	106.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Februari	34.4	19.7	597.2	69.3	134.5	21.4	3.6	2.3	0.1	1.1	10.0	12.3	0.0	0.0	9.4	72.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.  
2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock  
2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.A**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Tahun Year	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Rata-rata Average
	Januari January	Februari February	Maret March	Rata-rata Average	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average	Average
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
2000	71.08 (29.15)	91.80 (7.40)	98.59 (-5,74)	87.16 (10.60)	92.93 (-0,44)	102.78 (13.99)	102.33 (4.86)	99.35 (2.89)	107.30 (-0,91)	110.40 (9.74)	109.40 (1.57)	109.03 (-1,87)	111.12 (-14,49)	109.04 (-4,18)	93.24	104.47	100.00
2001	95.60 (2.53)	97.53 (2.02)	102.47 (5.07)	98.53 (-5,69)	101.62 (-0,83)	108.33 (6.60)	109.14 (0.75)	106.36 (7.95)	110.53 (1.27)	112.14 (1.46)	109.58 (-2,28)	110.75 (4.13)	112.87 (3.0)	109.18 (-3,27)	82.27 (-24,65)	101.44 (-8,41)	104.27 (4.27)
2002	99.66 (21.14)	91.58 (-8,11)	101.75 (11.11)	97.66 (-3,73)	108.76 (6.89)	110.24 (1.36)	109.99 (-0,23)	109.66 (12.29)	116.81 (6.20)	116.43 (-0,33)	114.77 (-1,43)	116.00 (5.78)	118.46 (3.22)	116.25 (-1,87)	87.42 (-24,80)	107.38 (-7,43)	107.68 (3.27)
2003	107.27 (22.71)	105.82 (-1,35)	114.52 (8.22)	109.20 (1.69)	107.80 (-5,87)	110.66 (2.65)	116.38 (5.17)	111.61 (2.21)	120.46 (3.51)	119.59 (-0,72)	121.55 (1.64)	120.53 (7.99)	121.33 (-0,18)	100.40 (-17,25)	116.92 (16.45)	112.88 (-6,35)	113.56 (5.46)
2004	115.27 (-1,41)	105.63 (-8,36)	113.67 (7.61)	111.52 (-1,20)	110.86 (-2,47)	114.12 (2.94)	116.26 (1.88)	113.75 (2.0)	122.57 (5.43)	123.66 (0.89)	127.27 (2.92)	124.50 (9.45)	131.89 (3.63)	106.00 (-19,63)	120.81 (13.97)	119.57 (-3,96)	117.34 (3.33)
2005	117.58 (-2,67)	116.86 (-0,61)	121.85 (4,27)	118.76 (-0,68)	114.75 (-5,83)	119.50 (4,14)	119.99 (0,41)	118.08 (-0,57)	121.58 (1,33)	125.72 (3,40)	125.82 (0,08)	124.37 (5,33)	124.75 (-0,85)	106.16 (-14,90)	111.64 (5,16)	114.18 (-8,20)	118.85 (1,29)
2006	109.89 (-1,57)	113.87 <sup>x)</sup> (3,62)	120.37 <sup>x)</sup> (5,70)	114.71 <sup>x)</sup> (0,46)	119.43 <sup>xx)</sup> (-0,77)	117.64 <sup>xxx)</sup> (-1,50)											

Catatan : Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) menunjukkan pertumbuhan (dalam persen)

Notes : Figure within brackets ( ) indicate growth (in percent)



**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 2000 = 100 )

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian / Description	2003			Rata-rata Average	2004				Rata-rata Average	2005				Rata-rata Average	2006
		II	III	IV	2003	I	II	III	IV	2004	I	II	III	IV	2005	I <sup>x)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
15	Makanan dan Minuman / <i>Food and Beverages</i>	152.32	188.74	177.73	164.14	155.04	168.87	187.72	176.89	172.13	149.64	189.20	259.08	234.74	208.17	208.05
16	Pengolahan Tembakau / <i>Tobacco</i>	76.39	82.05	80.30	81.23	104.11	105.74	105.67	98.89	103.60	114.68	120.06	123.32	110.35	117.10	122.54
17	Tekstil / <i>Textiles</i>	103.62	105.10	98.36	102.32	97.31	98.13	96.24	92.45	96.03	92.02	84.82	77.05	79.77	83.41	86.02
18	Pakaian Jadi / <i>Wearing Apparel</i>	81.01	99.24	81.25	82.38	108.74	107.06	117.98	104.99	109.69	101.44	96.84	98.08	109.22	101.40	133.75
19	Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki <i>Tanning and Dressing of Leather</i>	165.16	138.98	133.39	151.29	147.29	153.59	126.74	130.37	139.50	115.66	117.06	97.53	90.89	105.28	80.33
20	Kayu, Barang-Barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-Barang Anyaman <i>Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials</i>	103.00	108.06	107.12	107.28	90.20	107.90	114.27	118.34	107.68	130.02	115.84	92.13	101.12	109.78	76.86
21	Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas / <i>Paper and Paper Products</i>	127.81	131.55	119.78	128.47	119.25	122.12	126.54	134.02	125.48	133.82	127.46	132.76	116.20	127.56	108.18
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>	92.33	77.49	80.64	87.54	100.05	95.76	91.56	88.31	93.92	94.06	93.52	91.67	87.70	91.74	98.49
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-Barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir <i>Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel</i>	73.91	79.11	75.50	75.19	87.28	95.48	84.15	99.62	91.63	101.21	166.84	182.71	167.75	154.63	168.52
24	Kimia dan Barang-Barang dari Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals and Chemical Products</i>	168.47	165.69	161.21	160.28	165.71	167.76	185.90	183.02	175.60	203.43	187.36	167.35	164.79	180.73	197.45
25	Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik <i>Rubber and Plastics Products</i>	116.95	105.91	110.48	112.72	106.67	110.30	128.48	122.91	117.09	123.81	123.16	140.32	126.22	128.38	118.90
26	Barang Galian Bukan Logam / <i>Non-metallic Mineral Products</i>	105.36	124.48	116.30	108.87	103.09	110.21	127.51	118.70	114.88	110.70	111.05	119.13	102.98	110.96	116.57
27	Logam Dasar / <i>Basic Metals</i>	112.19	106.59	115.12	111.74	127.92	131.60	107.93	108.62	119.02	86.63	100.32	123.48	152.89	115.83	136.18

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 2000 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003			Rata-rata Average	2004				Rata-rata Average	2005				Rata-rata Average	2006
		II	III	IV	2003	I	II	III	IV	2004	I	II	III	IV	2005	I <sup>x)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	(7)	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
28	Barang-Barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya <i>Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments</i>	99.39	97.54	74.31	89.96	99.19	76.01	121.72	113.59	102.63	113.18	100.84 <sup>1)</sup>	92.49 <sup>1)</sup>	94.61	100.28	79.48
29	Mesin dan Perlengkapannya <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>	201.89	240.04	278.00	229.78	310.58	273.07	323.40	278.99	296.51	265.47	186.29	194.71	159.49	201.49	163.92
31	Mesin Listrik lainnya dan Perlengkapannya <i>Electrical Machinery and Equipments</i>	151.22	190.80	213.54	171.94	192.91	163.56	143.38	138.83	159.67	207.41	175.23	134.37	127.87	161.22	148.54
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komuni-kasi, serta Perlengkapannya <i>Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus</i>	101.19	96.90	73.23	90.67	90.20	105.64	114.89	105.22	103.99	106.11	121.72	146.36	158.35	133.13	177.03
33	Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-Alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks</i>	120.92	102.16	71.23	93.05	61.74	98.28	113.79	113.61	96.86	105.21	91.31	106.25	175.49	119.56	111.22
34	Kendaraan Bermotor <i>Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>	99.61	108.54	97.22	100.82	99.06	112.04	126.95	148.42	121.62	172.59	192.86	175.98	120.57	165.50	82.46
35	Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda empat atau Lebih <i>Other Transport Equipment</i>	115.00	162.73	155.21	142.96	181.24	195.10	210.37	159.41	186.53	142.01	148.79 <sup>1)</sup>	141.61 <sup>1)</sup>	109.55	135.49	72.26
36	Furnitur dan Pengolahan Lainnya <i>Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i>	160.50	140.43	176.40	160.38	190.66	196.65	181.55	184.02	188.22	185.39	202.68	234.49	234.00	214.14	286.69
Jumlah / Total		111.61	120.53	112.88	113.56	111.52	113.75	124.50	119.57	117.34	118.76	118.08	124.37	114.18	118.85	114.71

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.1

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**

TABLE

**MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i> (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 910	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 817 880	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	3 233 374	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	513 432	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
2000	516 503	50 166	3 193 540	3 349 280	1 156 248	76 936 095	537 967	117 581	334 635
2001	490 145	61 862	3 289 499	3 635 351	1 275 634	90 351 843	490 073	166 091	348 332
2002	474 884	88 142	3 786 695	4 366 235	1 283 485	103 060 426	378 587	142 238	288 806
2003	420 995	71 695	3 238 306	4 395 429	1 262 595	114 610 123	245 409	141 019	285 205
2004	438 455	70 338	2 810 333	4 118 980	1 330 827	126 850 806	94 295	92 444	262 932
2005	387 698	78 404	1 017 284	3 706 998	1 322 799	141 058 546	188 219 <sup>e)</sup>	142 016	348 447
Januari	33 283	7 697	75 708	316 249	106 051	10 132 658	5 507	12 839	26 741
Februari	29 924	5 432	21 263	282 393	10 763	10 136 697	4 331	6 937	19 160
Maret	33 370	7 084	65 218	298 396	127 864	11 982 231	8 753	10 304	27 347
April	31 655	7 989	83 933	261 047	117 403	10 102 884	5 684	9 914	25 053
Mei	32 588	5 169	104 349	237 491	120 638	11 899 450	5 005	13 081	34 601
Juni	31 373	6 402	17 341	251 355	120 873	12 441 893	7 965	9 055	24 222
Juli	32 846	7 865	106 450	302 921	126 769	12 175 057	24 319	8 982	28 485
Agustus	32 082	6 750	127 744	331 165	106 087	12 176 872	23 116	9 391	28 501
September	31 318	5 864	130 980	264 563	148 424	11 910 125	26 075	12 137	35 295
Oktober	33 010	6 267	106 210	380 342	109 344	10 905 479	27 649	11 969	30 528
November	33 191	5 460	92 784	440 273	115 908	16 455 704	27 641	16 954	34 996
Desember	33 059	6 425	85 304	340 803	112 675	10 739 495	22 174	20 455	33 516
2006 <sup>x)</sup>									
Januari	31 723	5 605	210 334	336 584	98 216	10 108 615	22 803	9 560	22 379
Februari	34 471	6 298	174 310	358 715	119 623	11 575 477	25 408	12 600	28 764
Maret	33 047	6 865	198 488	319 373	109 849	11 254 677	25 379	12 329	26 757
April	33 915	7 491	191 191	338 071	109 035	11 879 360	25 651	13 609	28 584
Mei	32 726	7 411	206 831	372 411	102 316	12 104 317	25 043	13 853	30 276
Juni	33 681	7 517	210 179	376 705	105 926	12 315 412	24 200	13 759	30 281

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.2

## ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA

TABLE

## MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA

(1993 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i>	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1995	99.9	134.3	163.4	127.2	68.1	150.2	102.1	149.3	293.7	103.8
1996	101.2	178.5	189.5	173.4	63.8	182.6	124.5	198.6	282.9	108.6
1997	100.3	193.0	195.9	143.2	61.2	198.1	142.8	213.8	309.2	109.7
1998	98.2	188.8	284.4	163.6	79.9	218.8	164.2	294.7	386.5	111.6
1999	93.8	167.1	285.0	163.7	86.5	256.5	164.7	306.6	323.8	114.7
2000	94.4	175.5	344.1	169.5	87.6	279.1	157.6	279.4	370.6	119.9
2001	89.5	216.4	354.4	184.0	96.6	327.7	143.6	394.7	385.8	128.4
2002	86.7	308.3	408.0	221.0	97.2	373.8	110.9	338.0	319.9	140.4
2003	76.9	250.8	348.9	222.5	95.6	415.7	71.9	335.1	315.9	151.2
2004	80.1	246.1	302.8	208.5	100.8	460.1	27.6	219.7	291.2	166.3
2005	70.8	274.3	109.6	187.6 <sup>1)</sup>	100.2	511.6	55.1 <sup>e)</sup>	337.5	385.9	188.2 <sup>e)</sup>
Januari	73.0	323.1	97.9	192.1	96.4	441.0	19.4	366.1	355.4	159.0
Februari	65.6	228.0	27.5	171.5	9.8	441.2	15.2	197.8	254.7	160.6
Maret	73.1	297.4	84.3	181.2	116.2	521.5	30.8	293.8	363.5	191.3
April	69.4	335.4	108.5	158.5	106.7	439.7	20.0	282.7	333.0	158.9
Mei	71.4	217.0	134.9	144.2	109.6	517.9	17.6	373.0	459.9	190.5
Juni	68.8	268.7	22.4	152.7	109.8	541.6	28.0	258.2	321.9	202.5
Juli	72.0	330.2	137.6	184.0	115.2	529.9	85.5	256.1	378.6	195.5
Agustus	70.3	283.3	165.2	201.1	96.4	530.0	81.3	267.8	378.8	196.6
September	68.7	246.2	169.3	160.7	134.9	518.4	91.7	346.1	469.1	192.3
Oktober	72.4	263.1	137.3	231.0	99.4	474.7	97.2	341.3	405.8	172.7
November	72.8	229.2	120.0	267.4	105.3	716.3	97.2	483.4	465.1	285.2
Desember	72.5	269.7	110.3	207.0	102.4	467.5	78.0	583.3	445.5	169.7
2006 <sup>x)</sup>										
Januari	69.5	235.3	271.9	204.4	89.3	440.0	80.2	272.6	297.4	159.9
Februari	75.6	264.4	225.4	217.9	108.7	503.8	89.3	359.3	382.3	183.6
Maret	72.4	288.2	256.6	194.0	99.8	489.9	89.2	351.5	355.6	178.9
April	74.3	314.5	247.2	205.3	99.1	517.1	90.2	388.1	379.9	189.5
Mei	71.7	311.1	267.4	226.2	93.0	526.9	88.0	395.0	402.4	195.1
Juni	73.8	315.5	271.7	228.8	96.3	536.0	85.1	392.3	402.5	198.1

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining &amp; Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS  
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION  
(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	41 360	454 156	495 516	3 063 743	1 540 784	2 318 303
2000	46 404	471 100	517 503	2 907 327	1 411 608	2 062 616
2001	46 436	443 710	490 145	2 803 034	1 257 446	2 190 120
2002	44 700	413 813	458 513	3 031 028	1 352 878	1 792 575
2003	41 604	376 989	418 593	3 142 605	1 347 349	1 921 757
2004	43 337	395 119	438 455	3 113 338	1 390 466	1 677 619
2005	41 626	346 073	387 698	2 781 360	1 226 101	1 411 830
Januari	3 394	29 889	33 283			
Februari	3 238	26 686	29 924	229 345	101 813	209 774
Maret	3 578	29 792	33 370	241 519	103 460	125 000
April	3 404	28 251	31 655	242 745	99 947	119 146
Mei	3 694	28 894	32 588	237 028	98 826	116 736
Juni	3 371	28 001	31 373	257 001	112 543	117 060
Juli	3 542	29 304	32 846	259 665	115 043	121 044
Agustus	3 171	28 911	32 082	249 128	107 318	115 195
September	3 549	27 769	31 318	259 235	112 818	116 833
Oktober	3 559	29 450	33 010	259 260	119 870	119 314
November	3 516	29 675	33 191	274 360	127 510	123 495
Desember	3 609	29 450	33 059	272 074	126 953	128 233
2006 <sup>x)</sup>						
Januari	3 479	28 588	31 723	254 835	112 681	169 897
Februari	3 781	31 064	34 471	229 345	101 813	209 774
Maret	3 625	29 780	33 047	257 491	114 139	172 237
April	3 720	30 563	33 915	252 397	108 855	172 506
Mei	3 589	29 491	32 726	246 112	104 698	163 224
Juni	3 694	30 352	33 681	247 151	103 654	154 632

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1**  
**NERACA PEMBAYARAN**  
**TABLE**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US\$)**

URAIAN/ITEMS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2004				2005			
							I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
<b>I. Transaksi berjalan/Current account</b>	7 992	6 901	7 822	8 106	3 108	2 996	-2 224	2 245	2 770	317	992	852	- 101	1 253
A. Barang, bersih (neraca perdagangan)/Goods net	25 042	22 696	23 513	24 562	21 552	22 784	3 418	5 826	6 368	5 939	5 099	4 937	4 680	8 067
a. Ekspor, f.o.b./Exports, f.o.b.	65 407	57 365	59 165	64 109	72 167	86 640	15 047	17 840	19 454	19 825	20 139	21 516	21 804	23 182
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	50 341	44 805	46 307	48 875	54 482	66 257	11 090	13 571	14 864	14 958	15 476	16 829	16 408	17 543
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	15 066	12 560	12 858	15 234	17 684	20 384	3 957	4 270	4 590	4 868	4 663	4 686	5 396	5 639
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 40 365	- 34 668	- 35 652	- 39 546	- 50 615	- 63 856	- 11 629	- 12 014	- 13 086	- 13 886	- 15 040	- 16 578	- 17 123	- 15 115
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 34 378	- 28 961	- 28 990	- 31 723	- 39 456	- 47 912	- 9 218	- 9 586	- 9 965	- 10 686	- 11 408	- 12 932	- 12 112	- 11 461
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 5 988	- 5 707	- 6 662	- 7 823	- 11 159	- 15 944	- 2 410	- 2 428	- 3 121	- 3 200	- 3 631	- 3 646	- 5 012	- 3 654
B. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 9 797	- 9 906	- 9 902	- 11 728	- 10 878	- 12 354	- 4 037	- 1 349	- 1 904	- 3 589	- 2 404	- 2 687	- 2 530	- 4 733
1. Transportasi, bersih/Transportation net	- 4 339	- 4 163	- 4 092	- 3 968	- 3 235	- 4 264	- 792	- 703	- 811	- 930	- 1 066	- 1 124	- 1 041	- 1 033
2. Perjalanan, bersih/Travel net	1 778	1 871	1 995	955	1 291	665	34	469	515	272	58	298	417	- 109
3. Jasa-jasa lainnya, bersih/Other services, net	- 7 236	- 7 613	- 7 805	- 8 714	- 8 934	- 8 755	- 3 279	- 1 115	- 1 608	- 2 931	- 1 396	- 1 861	- 1 906	- 3 591
C. Pendapatan, bersih/Income, net	- 8 443	- 6 936	- 7 048	- 6 217	- 8 705	- 8 957	- 1 913	- 2 505	- 1 956	- 2 331	- 2 034	- 1 670	- 2 604	- 2 649
D. Transfer Berjalan, bersih/Current Transfers, net	1 190	1 046	1 259	1 489	1 139	1 523	306	273	262	298	331	272	353	567
<b>II. Transaksi Modal dan Finansial/Capital and Financial Account</b>	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 949	2 612	6 254	1 392	- 744	911	1 052	116	- 219	1 706	4 651
A. Transaksi Modal/Capital Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Transaksi Finansial/Financial Account	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 949	2 612	6 254	1 392	- 744	911	1 052	116	- 219	1 706	4 651
1. Investasi Langsung/Direct Investment	- 4 550	- 2 977	145	- 597	1 023	2 258	447	130	- 17	463	393	2 174	56	- 366
2. Investasi Portofolio/Portfolio Investment	- 1 911	- 244	1 222	2 251	3 136	3 221	792	167	925	1 253	734	- 2 152	2 341	2 298
3. Investasi Lainnya/Other Investment	- 1 435	- 4 396	- 2 469	- 2 606	- 1 546	775	153	- 1 040	4	- 663	- 1 011	- 241	- 692	2 719
<b>III. Jumlah/Total (I + II)</b>	96	- 716	6 720	7 157	5 720	9 250	- 833	1 501	3 682	1 370	1 108	633	1 605	5 904
<b>IV. Selisih Perhitungan/Errors and Omissions</b>	3 822	714	- 1 691	- 3 503	- 5 411	- 9 635	2 185	- 3 416	- 3 670	- 510	- 758	- 2 114	- 4 774	- 1 989
<b>V. Neraca Keseluruhan/Overall Balance (III + IV)</b>	3 918	- 3	5 029	3 654	309	- 385	1 352	- 1 915	11	860	350	- 1 480	- 3 169	- 3 914
<b>VI. Lalu Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements <sup>1)</sup></b>	- 3 918	2	- 5 029	- 3 654	- 309	385	- 1 352	1 915	- 11	- 860	- 350	1 480	3 169	3 914

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Negatif berarti surplus dan positif berarti defisit

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Negative represents surplus and positive represents deficit

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2  
TABLE**

**NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS  
BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor	Impor	Ekspor	Impor
	<i>Exports</i>	<i>Imports</i>	<i>Exports</i>	<i>Imports</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.1	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3	38 873.2	20 322.2
2000	62 124.0	33 514.8	47 757.4	27 495.3
2001	56 320.9	30 962.1	43 684.6	25 490.3
2002	57 158.8	31 288.9	45 046.1	24 763.1
2003	61 058.3	32 550.7	47 406.6	24 939.8
2004	71 584.6	46 524.5	55 939.3	34 792.5
2005	85 660.0	57 700.7	66 428.5	40 243.3
Maret	7 364.7	5 177.1	5 590.0	3 502.1
Triw/Qt I	19 878.6	13 580.1	15 537.3	9 826.4
April	6 790.7	5 112.5	5 221.6	3 534.1
Mei	7 185.3	4 950.0	5 781.7	3 643.7
Juni	6 894.1	4 820.6	5 377.4	3 508.9
Triw/Qt II	20 870.1	14 883.1	16 380.7	10 686.7
Juli	7 154.0	4 985.5	5 529.3	3 463.2
Agustus	7 274.8	5 487.6	5 477.0	3 447.5
September	7 522.0	4 920.7	5 802.1	3 113.6
Triw/Qt III	21 950.8	15 393.8	16 808.4	10 024.3
Oktober	7 951.4	4 863.5	6 131.7	3 327.9
November	6 885.5	4 090.7	5 271.8	2 829.8
Desember	8 123.6	4 889.5	6 298.6	3 548.2
Triw/Qt IV	22 960.5	13 843.7	17 702.1	9 705.9
2006				
Januari	7 558.6	4 389.0	5 733.8	3 181.6
Februari	7 397.5	4 527.9	5 760.3	3 295.3
Maret	7 495.9	4 410.1	5 808.4	3 158.1
Triw/Qt I	22 452.0	13 327.0	17 302.5	9 635.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3** NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
**TABLE** EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
2000	3 502	234	4 318	15 682	1 772	3 165	12 340	10 770	9 949	392	62 124
2001	3 254	292	4 188	14 273	1 446	2 835	11 200	9 105	9 289	439	56 321
2002	3 606	267	4 522	13 908	2 655	2 969	10 927	9 788	8 194	322	57 159
2003	3 665	223	5 318	15 710	3 012	3 386	11 177	9 772	8 485	310	61 058
2004	3 968	279	6 433	18 561	4 493	4 016	12 866	11 523	9 197	249	71 585
2005	4 575	342	9 018	23 717	5 027	4 493	14 401	13 603	10 274	210	85 660
Maret	367	37	799	2 147	392	397	1 278	1 046	885	17	7 365
April	357	27	649	1 821	443	351	1 108	1 270	750	15	6 791
Mei	359	30	743	1 886	465	408	1 341	1 097	846	10	7 185
Juni	362	19	769	1 910	275	349	1 171	1 141	883	15	6 894
Juli	429	27	664	2 011	558	357	1 115	1 095	889	9	7 154
Agustus	344	22	605	2 271	382	337	1 191	1 225	887	11	7 275
September	425	32	882	2 070	333	392	1 339	1 151	887	11	7 522
Oktober	439	33	756	2 177	721	440	1 216	1 196	960	13	7 951
November	361	21	854	2 218	406	316	1 034	1 083	570	22	6 885
Desember	421	36	1 093	2 144	425	373	1 331	1 263	1 001	37	8 124
2006											
Januari	364	21	854	2 390	401	380	1 170	1 008	897	74	7 559
Februari	425	34	723	2 035	468	367	1 335	1 082	899	30	7 398
Maret	381	36	847	2 020	350	402	1 354	1 121	951	34	7 496

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh, frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
2000	7.8	311.7	1 003.1	108.3	314.5	63.5	235.7	359.2	7.5
2001	7.5	182.5	940.1	94.6	174.2	80.8	276.5	358.8	5.2
2002	6.8	218.8	840.4	98.1	186.1	66.5	521.3	377.6	9.7
2003	12.3	251.0	852.7	91.8	186.3	44.5	410.4	424.1	11.8
2004	14.7	281.5	824.0	64.8	153.7	45.6	370.2	470.7	23.2
2005	6.4	497.7	846.9	48.0	138.0	62.9	468.2	480.5	31.1
Maret	0.3	36.0	68.3	4.9	14.6	8.2	31.3	44.7	3.2
Triw/Qt I	1.6	100.7	194.3	13.1	39.7	17.7	103.3	132.6	6.1
April	0.2	35.3	74.2	4.1	12.5	7.3	33.8	46.1	1.6
Mei	0.6	44.5	67.6	4.7	9.5	3.9	23.1	40.5	2.3
Juni	0.1	36.9	67.3	3.7	7.6	4.0	37.3	37.3	2.3
Triw/Qt II	0.9	116.7	209.1	12.5	29.6	15.2	94.2	123.9	6.2
Juli	0.4	55.5	100.1	4.6	9.4	4.8	52.4	40.9	2.6
Agustus	0.7	43.3	59.2	3.2	11.0	4.7	32.8	36.5	2.6
September	1.1	54.4	86.4	4.1	16.4	4.6	36.6	35.5	3.2
Triw/Qt III	2.2	153.2	245.7	11.9	36.8	14.1	121.8	112.9	8.4
Oktober	0.3	31.6	71.1	3.9	16.2	7.1	71.2	36.5	2.8
November	0.6	51.7	56.5	2.4	15.3	2.6	35.6	27.8	2.8
Desember	0.8	43.8	70.2	4.2	15.7	6.2	42.1	46.8	4.8
Triw/Qt IV	1.7	127.1	197.8	10.5	31.9	15.9	148.9	111.1	10.4
2006									
Januari	1.6	36.2	73.8	3.9	11.1	2.9	42.5	41.7	2.6
Februari	0.1	49.2	80.8	4.1	16.4	7.2	56.7	37.0	4.5
Maret	0.7	42.0	78.5	4.5	13.4	10.0	27.2	34.7	2.9
Triw/Qt I	2.4	127.4	233.1	12.5	40.9	20.1	126.4	113.4	10.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
2000	25.5	25.0	27.5	56.3	163.5	2 709.1
2001	25.1	17.9	29.9	31.7	213.7	2 438.5
2002	11.4	22.5	33.2	45.8	130.2	2 568.3
2003	17.2	20.8	33.2	54.1	116.0	2 526.2
2004	5.9	16.8	29.9	61.4	133.7	2 496.2
2005	11.0	16.7	35.9	73.8	163.2	2 880.3
Maret	0.0	1.6	1.5	6.4	12.0	233.0
Triw/Qrt I	1.1	3.5	4.7	22.5	34.1	675.0
April	2.2	0.9	1.3	4.6	14.4	238.5
Mei	0.6	1.5	2.2	4.7	13.2	218.9
Juni	0.4	1.4	2.0	5.0	13.5	218.8
Triw/Qrt II	3.2	3.8	5.5	14.3	41.1	676.2
Juli	1.7	1.0	2.5	3.3	10.5	289.7
Agustus	0.2	1.6	3.9	2.7	11.9	214.3
September	2.1	2.1	6.5	7.8	12.9	273.7
Triw/Qrt III	4.0	4.7	12.9	13.8	35.3	777.7
Oktober	0.3	1.9	4.9	7.0	12.5	267.3
November	0.0	1.5	3.7	7.1	29.1	221.4
Desember	2.4	1.3	4.2	9.1	11.1	262.7
Triw/Qrt IV	2.7	4.7	12.8	23.2	52.7	751.4
2006						
Januari	0.6	0.9	2.4	7.2	10.0	237.4
Februari	1.4	1.3	1.8	6.9	11.7	279.1
Maret	0.0	1.6	1.7	9.7	14.0	240.9
Triw/Qrt I	2.0	3.8	5.9	23.8	35.7	757.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar. beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh.frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
2000	9.5	337.3	114.0	102.0	124.7	30.6	336.7	252.6	16.8
2001	10.7	248.8	127.3	95.0	108.9	35.4	307.3	195.0	10.1
2002	9.0	322.5	122.1	95.5	128.8	30.8	367.5	265.9	22.6
2003	13.4	320.7	134.3	84.7	120.6	27.6	266.3	522.8	18.7
2004	12.6	338.8	127.9	55.9	114.9	27.8	277.1	553.4	75.5
2005	4.8	442.8	133.2	45.7	107.3	31.5	368.7	460.7	111.5
Maret	0.3	32.1	10.3	4.6	8.8	3.7	22.3	40.7	16.7
Triw/Qt I	1.4	101.0	30.1	12.8	24.7	9.6	78.8	132.5	23.2
April	0.2	28.8	11.1	3.7	8.7	2.1	24.0	37.7	4.3
Mei	0.4	38.0	10.4	4.4	6.7	3.0	17.2	27.3	6.3
Juni	0.1	30.1	10.2	3.5	6.3	2.2	28.6	33.9	5.7
Triw/Qt II	0.7	96.9	31.7	11.6	21.7	7.3	69.8	98.9	16.3
Juli	0.2	47.3	16.2	4.3	7.3	2.4	41.9	36.8	10.3
Agustus	0.2	37.2	9.4	3.0	7.5	2.8	25.8	52.3	8.6
September	0.8	46.3	13.8	4.0	13.6	2.4	29.1	34.8	13.7
Triw/Qt III	1.2	130.8	39.4	11.3	28.4	7.6	96.8	123.9	32.6
Oktober	0.2	25.8	11.4	3.7	12.1	2.9	59.1	25.7	7.5
November	0.5	50.9	9.1	2.4	10.5	1.7	29.5	34.5	13.8
Desember	0.8	37.4	11.5	3.9	9.9	2.4	34.7	45.2	18.1
Triw/Qt IV	1.5	114.1	32.0	10.0	32.5	7.0	123.3	105.4	39.4
2006									
Januari	1.2	27.9	11.5	3.3	7.5	1.9	36.1	48.2	12.7
Februari	0.1	40.4	12.8	4.0	11.3	3.3	47.7	25.3	24.3
Maret	0.5	32.1	12.1	4.1	10.5	5.3	23.1	25.0	13.1
Triw/Qt I	1.8	100.4	36.4	11.4	29.3	10.5	106.9	98.5	50.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
2000	1 988	57.5	101.4	87.9	411.0	1 982.0
2001	1 806	43.6	115.7	87.9	776.6	2 162.3
2002	1 177	53.6	133.0	93.8	235.0	1 880.1
2003	597	53.0	107.4	110.3	205.0	1 984.8
2004	1 514	40.6	87.4	141.5	229.4	2 082.8
2005	1 266	31.9	95.4	164.0	276.3	2 273.8
Maret	10	3.2	3.7	14.7	28.3	189.4
Triw/Qt I	136	7.0	12.6	44.5	65.7	543.9
April	254	1.8	3.4	12.7	24.5	163.0
Mei	92	3.1	5.0	13.1	29.1	164.0
Juni	77	2.8	6.3	12.7	23.5	165.9
Triw/Qt II	423	7.7	14.7	38.5	77.1	492.9
Juli	204	2.2	7.8	9.1	22.2	208.0
Agustus	29	3.0	10.4	7.0	17.5	184.7
September	267	3.8	20.5	19.0	25.6	227.4
Triw/Qt III	500	9.0	38.7	35.1	65.3	620.1
Oktober	3	3.2	12.3	16.0	20.0	199.9
November	2	2.7	8.8	13.2	27.0	204.6
Desember	202	2.3	8.3	16.7	21.2	212.4
Triw/Qt IV	207	8.2	29.4	45.9	68.2	616.9
2006						
Januari	95	1.7	6.7	13.9	23.5	196.1
Februari	176	2.2	4.9	16.1	19.6	212.0
Maret	9	2.1	4.5	21.4	25.9	179.7
Triw/Qt I	280	6.0	16.1	51.4	69.0	587.8

Catatan : 1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2
2000	1 988.8	331.2	1 240.8	233.4	452.3	267.7	4 702.6	3 634.1	1 319.8	93.0	114.4	1 087.3
2001	1 838.0	301.3	1 125.9	192.8	407.3	160.3	4 476.7	3 198.9	1 207.5	81.7	132.5	1 080.8
2002	1 748.4	371.2	1 131.9	224.5	369.5	3.3	3 887.2	3 075.9	1 560.6	106.6	145.2	2 092.4
2003	1 662.9	302.5	1 196.1	295.9	372.8	195.3	4 037.9	3 064.6	2 089.6	120.2	155.7	2 454.7
2004	1 576.7	311.0	1 360.0	617.9	490.9	725.3	4 351.9	3 354.6	2 954.2	152.1	188.8	3 441.8
2005	1 374.7	281.6	1 430.2	920.7	612.9	927.2	4 967.0	3 704.0	3 545.6	147.0	205.0	3 756.3
Maret	125.0	26.6	128.9	75.1	74.2	138.0	407.9	333.7	280.1	9.1	18.4	273.1
Triw/Qt I	417.0	73.1	362.8	196.0	168.4	257.9	1 244.7	904.0	801.6	33.1	54.0	723.8
April	132.0	20.6	117.0	81.3	47.2	82.0	314.7	276.3	266.9	12.7	14.3	324.7
Mei	120.3	25.0	124.8	90.7	43.9	35.5	383.6	317.6	272.3	11.6	17.6	355.9
Juni	100.7	22.8	112.6	71.7	43.1	127.8	452.2	310.1	320.3	6.8	16.8	176.1
Triw/Qt II	353.0	68.4	354.4	243.7	134.2	245.3	1 150.5	904.0	859.5	31.1	48.7	856.7
Juli	111.4	21.5	110.4	70.8	46.1	79.9	475.6	295.2	242.3	13.4	17.5	439.0
Agustus	108.5	21.1	118.4	94.7	47.4	38.8	474.9	326.4	247.3	9.9	13.3	279.1
September	99.4	28.1	139.1	91.3	63.9	82.8	412.8	342.9	333.4	14.0	21.5	238.4
Triw/Qt III	319.3	70.7	367.9	256.8	157.4	201.5	1 363.3	964.5	823.0	37.3	52.3	956.5
Oktober	88.1	25.7	127.6	78.5	47.0	55.6	485.7	337.1	423.4	19.9	19.0	605.8
November	90.4	16.3	89.4	75.1	45.7	88.3	233.7	250.6	285.3	11.2	13.1	310.3
Desember	106.9	27.4	128.1	70.6	60.2	78.6	489.1	343.8	352.8	14.4	17.9	303.2
Triw/Qt IV	285.4	69.4	345.1	224.2	152.9	222.5	1 208.5	931.5	1 061.5	45.5	50.0	1 219.3
2006												
Januari	90.0	22.1	111.6	78.5	63.9	60.9	428.9	297.9	360.9	10.2	14.0	299.1
Februari	112.7	24.4	122.7	73.1	63.2	66.1	420.9	302.3	420.1	19.3	18.4	348.9
Maret	82.0	29.6	117.7	60.4	85.5	27.2	446.4	340.0	430.0	5.8	18.0	252.2
Triw/Qt I	284.7	76.1	352.0	212.0	212.6	154.2	1 296.2	940.2	1 211.0	35.3	50.4	900.2

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
2000	158.7	3 162.0	955.3	142.6	71.9	1 287.2	211.6	111.5	2 291.2	18 145.6	42 003.0
2001	122.6	2 605.0	1 042.4	160.9	76.9	1 238.4	130.1	100.2	2 034.3	15 956.6	37 671.1
2002	145.7	2 700.1	1 184.1	111.8	78.2	1 272.3	134.5	80.5	2 097.4	16 208.3	38 729.6
2003	147.7	3 120.5	1 241.6	89.4	72.3	1 535.1	187.8	88.7	2 007.3	16 441.5	40 880.0
2004	298.5	3 486.1	1 518.6	102.5	71.8	1 946.6	87.7	106.5	2 228.9	19 305.0	48 677.3
2005	316.7	4 364.1	1 806.3	115.8	64.8	2 080.1	171.7	130.4	2 324.8	22 346.8	55 593.7
Maret	16.7	310.8	147.4	8.3	6.2	198.8	3.2	11.2	179.0	1 861.4	4 633.1
Triw/Qt I	80.4	944.4	439.9	25.4	17.1	580.7	15.9	28.7	538.9	5 343.3	13 251.1
April	35.9	394.6	129.4	11.4	5.7	166.4	14.6	10.3	148.3	1 875.2	4 481.5
Mei	26.6	351.0	151.0	7.8	5.3	182.9	29.8	9.9	298.9	1 980.9	4 842.9
Juni	20.6	364.0	142.9	7.4	4.9	149.3	10.7	11.4	188.2	1 873.7	4 534.1
Triw/Qt II	83.1	1 109.6	423.3	26.6	15.9	498.6	55.1	31.6	635.4	5 729.8	13 858.5
Juli	21.7	349.2	147.3	9.1	4.8	152.4	18.5	9.4	180.1	1 756.9	4 572.5
Agustus	22.8	453.4	139.5	9.1	4.7	134.3	21.0	11.5	161.3	1 826.0	4 563.4
September	22.1	362.6	163.4	13.1	5.2	179.4	14.8	10.3	238.5	1 975.8	4 852.8
Triw/Qt III	66.6	1 165.2	450.2	31.3	14.7	466.1	54.3	31.2	579.9	5 558.7	13 988.7
Oktober	40.8	376.9	171.3	8.8	5.8	222.5	19.7	15.3	180.5	1 918.5	5 273.5
November	22.6	372.1	141.1	10.3	4.8	141.0	21.2	8.5	160.2	1 643.2	4 034.4
Desember	23.2	395.9	180.5	13.4	6.5	171.2	5.5	15.1	229.9	2 153.3	5 187.5
Triw/Qt IV	86.6	1 144.9	492.9	32.5	17.1	534.7	46.4	38.9	570.6	5 715.0	14 495.4
2006											
Januari	33.8	348.3	136.1	14.5	5.6	177.6	6.4	10.8	179.9	1 776.8	4 527.8
Februari	20.3	339.2	157.4	16.4	5.7	176.9	4.9	13.2	230.7	1 963.2	4 920.0
Maret	31.6	359.2	157.4	12.7	7.1	186.2	0.7	16.5	202.0	2 054.0	4 922.2
Triw/Qt I	85.7	1 046.7	450.9	43.6	18.4	540.7	12.0	40.5	612.6	5 794.0	14 370.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1
2000	3 759.5	450.4	1 829.8	45.9	247.9	48.0	370.3	1 365.1	1 612.2	1 682.6	40.1	4 110.1
2001	3 898.4	527.3	1 766.8	44.8	225.8	36.1	473.8	1 269.5	1 669.5	1 508.6	37.9	4 903.3
2002	3 584.3	747.3	1 959.4	57.4	214.9	1.1	333.1	1 425.9	1 760.1	1 607.5	43.6	6 333.7
2003	3 306.4	518.5	2 033.0	67.2	204.4	33.0	339.9	1 307.5	1 942.5	1 641.5	55.2	6 386.5
2004	2 603.1	431.8	2 183.3	91.6	247.7	104.4	327.3	1 300.4	2 247.5	2 066.6	58.1	8 661.6
2005	2 214.8	371.7	2 143.5	144.7	280.7	104.6	369.5	1 427.3	2 419.8	2 434.6	55.6	10 376.2
Maret	197.3	33.9	162.7	10.3	35.8	15.3	29.4	126.7	206.6	166.3	5.8	777.1
Triw/Qt I	692.2	97.0	545.7	28.1	77.8	29.3	86.9	340.3	593.2	573.3	14.7	2 033.5
April	201.6	27.2	193.0	12.0	19.1	8.3	27.1	102.4	198.0	224.4	4.5	920.4
Mei	190.6	36.5	221.0	12.6	19.4	3.5	28.0	117.7	196.2	178.9	4.8	984.5
Juni	152.6	29.6	178.7	10.7	19.6	12.4	34.8	121.6	233.0	94.1	4.1	474.5
Triw/Qt II	544.8	93.3	592.7	35.3	58.1	24.2	89.9	341.7	627.2	497.4	13.4	2 379.4
Juli	177.5	26.8	144.7	11.1	21.3	8.0	36.6	120.1	166.8	246.9	4.5	1 188.2
Agustus	174.8	29.0	186.3	16.0	22.5	4.4	36.2	128.3	163.7	136.1	5.4	755.2
September	161.1	36.2	197.0	16.4	29.4	9.1	32.1	131.9	217.1	211.6	5.4	649.2
Triw/Qt III	513.4	92.0	528.0	43.5	73.2	21.5	104.9	380.3	547.6	594.6	15.3	2 592.6
Oktober	141.8	33.3	179.5	13.2	21.6	7.4	35.4	132.5	271.2	329.6	4.8	1 668.0
November	144.7	20.8	147.0	13.1	24.7	11.6	18.1	102.0	177.4	193.0	3.3	853.7
Desember	177.9	35.3	150.6	11.5	25.3	10.6	34.3	130.5	203.2	246.7	4.1	849.0
Triw/Qt IV	464.4	89.4	477.1	37.8	71.6	29.6	87.8	365.0	651.8	769.3	12.2	3 370.7
2006												
Januari	137.1	29.4	180.6	11.0	27.3	7.3	29.0	114.9	207.9	156.2	4.2	811.1
Februari	174.7	32.3	158.8	10.8	24.2	7.4	29.5	116.6	233.0	348.4	4.6	998.7
Maret	127.0	37.9	172.1	10.1	33.6	2.9	31.4	130.8	225.1	82.5	4.6	678.1
Triw/Qt I	438.8	99.6	511.5	31.9	85.1	17.6	89.9	362.3	666.0	587.1	13.4	2 487.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
2000	411.9	381.5	980.1	7 411.7	29.5	3 321.5	1 961.0	31.2	3 380.9	11 348.2	44 819.4
2001	404.4	371.9	899.9	8 032.4	31.1	3 620.3	1 191.9	11.3	3 203.4	10 637.3	44 765.7
2002	388.1	413.3	1 122.2	5 707.5	36.7	3 749.3	1 198.3	10.3	3 411.6	11 374.1	45 479.7
2003	363.1	424.4	982.4	4 207.3	35.0	4 536.9	1 314.6	13.2	3 066.1	12 072.2	44 850.8
2004	590.0	458.7	1 268.7	4 557.8	34.4	3 933.3	477.4	15.5	3 111.0	11 056.9	45 827.1
2005	631.5	481.6	1 530.8	4 285.5	28.6	4 288.0	724.0	16.2	3 186.5	13 695.1	51 210.8
Maret	35.7	40.2	102.7	316.0	2.6	362.3	17.4	1.4	244.3	1 094.0	3 983.8
Triw/Qt I	149.6	112.5	360.0	961.2	6.7	1 059.4	76.5	3.6	731.7	3 196.5	11 769.7
April	64.3	35.9	96.0	405.7	2.5	374.5	56.9	1.5	199.3	951.2	4 125.8
Mei	49.6	37.0	134.0	282.5	2.3	392.1	119.3	1.3	418.6	1 416.4	4 846.8
Juni	33.7	40.4	131.6	252.6	2.1	309.1	38.9	1.8	254.6	1 067.3	3 497.8
Triw/Qt II	147.6	113.3	361.6	940.8	6.9	1 075.7	215.1	4.6	872.5	3 434.9	12 470.4
Juli	56.8	50.1	103.9	333.2	2.5	368.4	79.2	1.4	251.2	1 020.3	4 419.5
Agustus	43.4	45.3	144.2	325.7	2.3	327.7	90.4	1.5	223.2	1 084.9	3 946.5
September	49.5	44.0	121.5	490.1	2.5	367.8	63.5	1.5	334.1	1 362.7	4 533.7
Triw/Qt III	149.7	139.4	369.6	1 149.0	7.3	1 063.9	233.1	4.4	808.5	3 467.9	12 899.7
Oktober	80.5	40.6	135.1	338.0	3.0	430.6	89.8	2.3	243.7	1 109.9	5 311.8
November	52.0	35.7	144.5	378.0	2.0	300.3	85.6	1.3	217.8	1 088.5	4 015.1
Desember	52.1	40.1	160.0	518.5	2.7	358.1	23.9	1,4	312.3	1 397.4	4 744.1
Triw/Qt IV	184.6	116.4	439.6	1 234.5	7.7	1 089.0	199.3	3.6	773.8	3 595.8	14 071.0
2006											
Januari	65.7	41.9	106.7	501.8	2.1	345.7	27.5	1.2	241.7	991.7	4 042.0
Februari	41.6	39.9	153.0	518.8	2.5	360.2	20.3	1.6	312.2	1 192.9	4 782.0
Maret	62.0	40.9	148.7	430.5	3.0	329.7	5.3	1.7	268.7	1 215.0	4 041.6
Triw/Qt I	169.3	122.7	408.4	1 451.1	7.6	1 035.6	53.1	4.5	822.6	3 399.6	12 865.6



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.6.1

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
2000	1 621.0	42.2	12.5	1 276.4	88.7	3 040.8
2001	1 585.3	55.3	12.4	1 617.5	299.1	3 569.6
2002	1 755.5	50.7	20.9	1 762.4	154.1	3 743.6
2003	1 854.7	59.6	19.0	1 980.1	82.3	3 995.7
2004	1 802.4	108.4	17.2	2 748.8	84.6	4 761.4
2005	3 311.1	140.0	23.6	4 354.0	118.2	7 946.9
Maret	348.8	9.2	1.1	356.0	8.3	723.4
Triw/Qt I	720.7	28.6	5.2	829.7	25.7	1 609.9
April	241.3	8.9	1.5	240.3	7.8	499.8
Mei	212.8	17.8	0.6	476.0	11.7	718.9
Juni	226.4	10.7	1.5	377.3	8.2	624.1
Triw/Qt II	680.5	37.4	3.6	1 093.6	27.7	1 842.8
Juli	260.1	10.0	2.2	383.3	10.9	666.5
Agustus	205.0	12.9	2.2	467.6	10.6	698.3
September	312.1	11.7	3.7	336.5	11.2	675.2
Triw/Qt III	777.2	34.6	8.1	1 187.4	32.7	2 040.0
Oktober	221.5	15.1	2.5	340.2	11.2	590.5
November	405.3	9.7	2.0	592.1	6.6	1 015.7
Desember	505.9	14.6	2.2	311.0	14.3	848.0
Triw/Qt IV	1 132.7	39.4	6.7	1 243.3	32.1	2 454.2
2006						
Januari	387.9	11.1	2.7	556.7	9.8	968.2
Februari	151.5	9.5	4.2	381.0	14.3	560.5
Maret	302.1	8.5	3.9	318.4	11.8	644.7
Triw/Qt I	841.5	29.1	10.8	1 256.1	35.9	2 173.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2** EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
**TABLE** EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
2000	2 580.2	1 444.4	879.3	57 152.4	50 615.5	112 671.8
2001	2 511.1	2 245.0	876.2	66 505.4	91 288.3	163 426.0
2002	2 875.7	2 640.1	1 048.7	73 124.9	31 972.7	111 662.1
2003	2 381.4	2 525.8	1 007.7	89 021.8	16 234.8	111 171.5
2004	1 807.6	3 259.0	1 112.1	105 629.9	14 734.0	126 542.6
2005	2 383.0	3 700.5	2 434.6	129 044.1	15 685.7	153 315.8
Maret	288.0	264.9	92.9	11 164.1	1 528.6	13 338.5
Triw/Qt I	577.1	647.5	397.1	27 339.6	4 229.3	33 190.6
April	181.5	266.6	131.9	7 718.6	1 129.9	9 428.5
Mei	160.3	425.6	67.9	13 477.8	1 354.2	15 485.8
Juni	187.5	241.3	150.5	11 110.5	1 338.9	13 028.7
Triw/Qt II	529.3	933.5	282.4	32 306.9	3 823.0	37 943.0
Juli	191.4	257.5	236.3	11 009.8	1 459.7	13 154.7
Agustus	163.2	414.3	276.3	13 314.8	1 195.9	15 364.5
September	239.6	329.9	385.3	10 008.8	1 473.8	12 437.4
Triw/Qt III	594.2	1 001.7	897.9	34 333.4	4 129.4	40 956.6
Oktober	155.3	495.8	312.2	10 007.5	939.7	11 910.5
November	240.0	234.2	271.5	15 559.6	1 077.7	17 383.0
Desember	287.1	387.8	273.5	9 497.1	1 486.6	11 932.1
Triw/Qt IV	682.4	1 117.8	857.2	35 064.2	3 504.0	41 225.6
2006						
Januari	200.3	271.7	295.0	16 075.4	902.3	17 744.7
Februari	86.9	271.5	405.0	11 240.5	1 481.8	13 485.7
Maret	196.1	227.0	570.6	9 749.8	1 344.0	12 087.5
Triw/Qt I	483.3	770.2	1 270.6	37 065.7	3 728.1	43 317.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)  
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Ekspor  Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	Gas <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.1	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.6
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
2000	2 709.1	42 003.0	3 040.8	4.5	47 757.4	6 090.1	1 651.6	6 624.9	14 366.6	62 124.0
2001	2 438.5	37 671.1	3 569.6	5.4	43 684.6	5 714.7	1 189.4	5 732.2	12 636.3	56 320.9
2002	2 568.3	38 729.6	3 743.7	4.5	45 046.1	5 227.6	1 307.4	5 577.7	12 112.7	57 158.8
2003	2 526.2	40 880.0	3 995.7	4.7	47 406.6	5 621.0	1 553.8	6 476.9	13 651.7	61 058.3
2004	2 496.2	48 677.3	4 761.4	4.4	55 939.3	6 241.4	1 654.4	7 749.6	15 645.3	71 584.6
2005	2 880.3	55 593.7	7 946.9	7.6	66 428.5	8 145.8	1 932.0	9 153.7	19 231.5	85 660.0
Maret	233.0	4 633.1	723.4	0.5	5 590.0	824.0	164.4	786.3	1 774.7	7 364.7
Triw/Qt I	675.0	13 251.1	1 609.9	1.3	15 537.3	1 939.9	350.7	2 050.7	4 341.3	19 878.6
April	238.5	4 481.5	499.8	1.8	5 221.6	647.9	159.8	761.4	1 569.1	6 790.7
Mei	218.9	4 842.9	718.9	1.0	5 781.7	536.7	195.4	671.5	1 403.6	7 185.3
Juni	218.8	4 534.1	624.1	0.4	5 377.4	625.1	202.3	689.3	1 516.7	6 894.1
Triw/Qt II	676.2	13 858.5	1 842.8	3.2	16 380.7	1 809.7	557.5	2 122.2	4 489.4	20 870.1
Juli	289.7	4 572.5	666.5	0.6	5 529.3	716.3	134.8	773.6	1 624.7	7 154.0
Agustus	214.3	4 563.4	698.3	1.0	5 477.0	750.4	167.2	880.2	1 797.8	7 274.8
September	273.7	4 852.8	675.2	0.4	5 802.1	707.6	222.8	789.5	1 719.9	7 522.0
Triw/Qt III	777.7	13 988.7	2 040.0	2.0	16 808.4	2 174.3	524.8	2 443.3	5 142.4	21 950.8
Oktober	267.3	5 273.5	590.5	0.4	6 131.7	720.8	196.3	902.6	1 819.7	7 951.4
November	221.4	4 034.4	1 015.7	0.3	5 271.8	686.3	143.4	784.0	1 613.7	6 885.5
Desember	262.7	5 187.5	848.0	0.4	6 298.6	814.8	159.3	850.9	1 825.0	8 123.6
Triw/Qt IV	751.4	14 495.4	2 454.2	1.1	17 702.1	2 221.9	499.0	2 537.5	5 258.4	22 960.5
2006										
Januari	237.4	4 527.8	968.2	0.4	5 733.8	718.0	241.6	865.2	1 824.8	7 558.6
Februari	279.1	4 920.0	560.5	0.7	5 760.3	683.4	149.6	804.2	1 637.2	7 397.5
Maret	240.9	4 922.2	644.7	0.6	5 808.4	711.0	177.8	798.7	1 687.5	7 495.9
Triw/Qt I	757.4	14 370.0	2 173.4	1.7	17 302.5	2 112.4	569.0	2 468.1	5 149.5	22 452.0

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.8.1

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
ASEAN	8 278.3	10 883.4	9 507.1	9 933.3	10 725.5	12 997.5	15 824.9
Malaysia	1 335.9	1 971.8	1 778.6	2 029.9	2 363.6	3 016.0	3 431.3
Muang Thai / Thailand	812.7	1 026.4	1 063.6	1 227.5	1 392.7	1 976.2	2 246.5
Philipina / Philippines	694.6	819.6	814.8	778.2	944.7	1 237.6	1 419.1
Singapura / Singapore	4 930.6	6 562.4	5 363.9	5 349.1	5 399.8	6 001.2	7 836.6
Brunei Darussalam	27.7	25.3	21.6	31.9	30.4	31.8	39.3
Vietnam	331.6	360.5	322.1	393.1	468.3	601.0	678.4
Kamboja / Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	69.2	51.7	72.1	68.7	80.0	71.8	93.9
Laos	1.7	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.6	1.8
Myanmar	74.3	64.8	69.0	54.3	45.8	60.3	78.0
Hongkong	1 330.1	1 554.0	1 290.3	1 242.4	1 183.4	1 387.5	1 492.3
Jepang / Japan	10 397.3	14 415.3	13 010.2	12 045.1	13 603.4	15 962.1	18 049.1
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	10 138.0	13 351.6	11 862.5	13 142.2	14 907.3	17 834.8	23 396.3
Afrika / Africa	1 062.9	1 098.5	1 181.9	1 235.0	1 250.3	1 359.4	1 669.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	6 896.4	8 475.5	7 748.7	7 558.8	7 373.7	8 767.3	9 868.5
Kanada / Canada	353.6	404.0	390.2	378.0	382.1	436.5	464.3
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	830.0	1 074.9	993.3	987.7	864.2	1 131.0	1 330.4
Australia	1 484.8	1 519.5	1 844.9	1 924.4	1 791.5	1 887.4	2 227.6
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	142.3	174.7	241.1	230.5	247.0	257.2	360.9
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	7 085.1	8 664.6	7 745.0	7 898.1	7 956.7	9 005.6	10 238.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 175.8	1 507.9	1 383.1	1 252.3	1 135.9	1 295.3	1 291.5
Belanda / Netherlands	1 543.8	1 837.5	1 498.2	1 618.4	1 401.6	1 797.5	2 233.5
Perancis / France	503.2	718.3	662.7	648.9	652.8	659.8	624.0
Jerman / Germany	1 233.9	1 443.0	1 297.0	1 269.9	1 416.7	1 654.6	1 781.6
Austria	20.2	26.7	26.7	28.6	26.1	22.6	24.1
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	695.1	836.8	772.1	793.8	912.1	926.1	1 006.7
Denmark	142.0	135.4	108.8	102.4	95.9	112.2	127.2
Swedia / Sweden	81.0	112.7	118.1	127.6	110.2	115.2	108.1
Finlandia / Finland	113.1	139.7	116.2	145.2	132.1	148.3	183.5
Irlandia / Ireland	41.7	68.0	67.0	54.7	61.6	55.4	93.0
Italia / Italy	655.6	757.8	621.8	719.7	844.0	922.6	1 007.2
Yunani / Greece	96.7	98.6	94.0	88.4	95.0	92.5	104.8
Portugal / Portugal	39.6	50.1	75.7	51.9	50.3	73.3	88.8
Spanyol / Spain	741.7	932.1	903.6	996.3	1 022.3	837.5	1 205.5
Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union	-	-	-	-	-	292.7	358.9
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	666.6	508.0	505.8	583.3	773.2	558.3	738.3
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>	<b>85 660.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGER  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
NON MIGAS	5 039 607.2	5 589 966.2	15 537 274.4	5 760 308.1	5 808 397.0	17 302 519.1
ASEAN	1 111 374.0	1 105 669.0	3 295 045.7	1 247 948.3	1 275 369.4	3 790 492.9
<i>Muangthai / Thailand</i>	147 667.3	164 477.3	491 787.5	147 112.2	174 360.6	478 938.7
<i>Singapura / Singapore</i>	557 124.0	491 318.6	1 578 786.0	580 273.1	592 090.7	1 725 045.5
<i>Filipina / Philippines</i>	80 049.2	126 831.5	280 413.3	86 405.1	108 842.7	353 077.5
<i>Malaysia</i>	263 695.9	257 971.8	750 399.1	345 693.2	297 806.3	964 667.8
<i>Myanmar</i>	3 416.6	4 783.7	12 662.6	7 712.2	8 310.7	23 990.9
<i>Kamboja / Cambodia</i>	5 292.5	9 468.7	24 917.4	9 721.7	9 716.2	25 203.4
<i>Brunei Darussalam</i>	2 939.6	3 526.2	8 866.1	2 894.5	3 786.2	9 479.0
<i>Laos</i>	103.5	130.3	309.6	95.9	274.3	1 343.4
<i>Vietnam</i>	51 085.3	47 160.8	146 904.0	68 040.4	80 181.6	208 746.6
<i>Jepang / Japan</i>	759 405.0	940 463.9	2 345 726.7	795 391.5	769 663.5	2 442 949.1
<i>Hongkong</i>	109 812.8	128 760.2	339 234.7	128 211.4	141 911.5	391 819.3
<i>Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia</i>	1 043 559.6	1 230 294.8	3 349 652.0	1 307 124.6	1 348 085.7	3 859 165.3
<i>Afrika/Africa</i>	129 817.0	167 203.6	424 001.8	143 450.5	156 174.3	423 343.6
<i>Amerika Serikat / U.S.A</i>	754 420.5	826 370.4	2 365 498.4	850 575.6	877 935.7	2 530 234.5
<i>Kanada / Canada</i>	33 657.8	36 522.0	107 925.8	47 326.5	45 481.2	126 458.1
<i>Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America</i>	83 300.7	96 214.6	269 019.8	107 071.9	116 872.2	336 673.8
<i>Australia</i>	89 972.5	84 950.5	279 250.6	107 367.5	95 381.3	327 778.1
<i>Oseania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania</i>	21 277.6	18 670.0	56 539.7	22 559.5	22 742.1	65 706.4
UNI EROPA / European Union	831 495.4	905 175.2	2 546 591.4	947 733.1	895 327.6	2 829 254.7
<i>Inggris / United Kingdom</i>	104 933.2	122 706.9	326 173.1	111 167.1	120 228.1	334 440.0
<i>Belanda / Netherlands</i>	170 115.2	167 966.1	507 635.2	210 808.9	158 403.2	555 963.5
<i>Perancis / France</i>	52 559.2	50 582.2	158 852.8	54 409.8	60 185.4	167 478.2
<i>Jerman / Germany</i>	135 429.0	166 817.7	435 955.8	149 927.8	141 778.7	442 365.2
<i>Austria</i>	2 902.1	3 209.6	8 056.6	2 497.0	2 469.5	6 748.2
<i>Belgia / Belgium</i>	84 064.0	82 181.3	247 859.8	91 578.0	93 133.7	262 703.7
<i>Luksemburg / Luxembourg</i>	1 083.0	378.1	1 630.2	1 469.5	794.6	3 667.6
<i>Denmark</i>	13 836.1	12 189.7	41 654.0	11 716.4	9 021.0	29 690.1
<i>Swedia / Sweden</i>	6 595.9	9 283.8	24 663.9	11 473.5	9 786.5	32 223.8
<i>Finlandia / Finland</i>	21 038.5	7 394.9	35 187.7	12 706.3	7 612.4	33 064.1
<i>Irlandia / Ireland</i>	4 473.2	13 950.4	31 630.2	4 062.3	5 025.7	23 319.5
<i>Italia / Italy</i>	85 895.2	76 266.3	238 418.7	98 098.8	90 696.0	282 041.2
<i>Spanyol / Spain</i>	111 970.2	140 566.4	358 101.6	134 026.0	152 022.7	516 791.8
<i>Portugal / Portugis</i>	4 356.3	9 802.5	22 947.6	13 757.7	4 797.2	23 697.0
<i>Yunani / Greece</i>	7 345.8	10 270.8	24 766.8	7 143.1	10 235.3	26 059.8
<i>Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union</i>	24 898.6	31 608.7	83 057.5	32 890.9	29 137.8	89 001.1
Rusia	14 201.3	14 043.7	40 635.9	21 294.7	17 842.8	50 205.9
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	57 313.0	35 628.2	118 152.2	34 253.0	45 609.6	128 437.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
MIGAS	1 341 974.6	1 774 756.5	4 341 311.3	1 637 230.6	1 687 517.0	5 149 527.3
ASEAN	92 026.5	103 042.6	254 723.4	134 066.5	125 798.7	425 300.4
Muangthai / Thailand	42 157.9	23 013.4	78 345.7	59 119.5	48 129.5	157 448.6
Singapura / Singapore	45 670.6	63 535.6	148 600.1	29 691.9	49 941.0	173 865.0
Filipina / Philippines	1 163.4	1 889.8	3 134.8	1 549.2	7 611.7	10 269.0
Malaysia	3 034.6	14 603.8	24 642.8	43 706.0	20 116.3	83 717.7
Myanmar	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	0.0	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
Jepang / Japan	605 769.3	741 202.4	1 870 087.9	834 635.3	843 645.2	2 516 821.6
Hongkong	-	7 293.1	7 293.1	0.0	-	-
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	494 655.4	692 539.6	1 714 443.8	546 353.2	658 243.5	1 877 685.9
Afrika / Africa	-	-	-	82.0	72.8	154.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	31 941.2	34 020.5	93 967.6	17 340.7	0.0	49 431.0
Kanada / Canada	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of U.S.A	-	-	-	-	11.7	11.7
Australia	117 073.4	159 245.2	348 373.8	86 552.0	58 906.2	240 491.6
Oseania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	506.3	37 412.9	48 966.6	18 153.0	804.3	39 547.9
UNI EROPA / European Union	2.5	0.2	3 455.1	16.7	-	16.7
Inggris / United Kingdom	2.5	-	2.5	-	-	-
Belanda / Netherlands	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Perancis / France	-	-	-	16.7	-	16.7
Jerman / Germany	-	-	0.0	-	-	-
Belgia / Belgium	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italia / Italy	-	-	3 452.4	0.0	-	0.0
Portugal / Portugis	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rusia	-	-	0.1	31.1	34.7	65.7
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>6 381 581.8</b>	<b>7 364 722.7</b>	<b>19 878 585.7</b>	<b>7 397 538.7</b>	<b>7 495 914.0</b>	<b>22 452 046.4</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.1** EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
**TABLE** EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)

Pelabuhan / Ports	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
JAWA DAN MADURA	23 553.7	31 412.3	29 022.6	28 648.1	29 671.6	34 705.7	38 425.5
Tanjung Priok	13 718.1	18 817.0	17 567.5	17 574.5	17 999.4	21 696.6	24 074.3
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	4 259.9	5 418.9	5 507.7	4 989.1	5 282.4	5 974.3	6 925.5
SeMeieng	1 653.1	1 794.3	1 640.9	1 640.9	1 768.3	2 001.3	2 371.9
Cirebon	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.0	0.2
Lainnya/Others	3 922.6	5 382.1	4 306.3	4 443.3	4 620.4	5 032.5	5 053.6
SUMATERA	15 513.0	17 570.6	14 013.1	16 150.1	17 217.2	19 926.3	24 332.2
Belawan	2 277.1	1 962.9	1 896.7	2 434.1	2 217.3	3 648.2	3 845.5
Pakanbaru/Dumai	3 116.1	4 209.4	3 809.0	3 629.2	4 012.9	4 542.0	63.8
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	2.3	1.2	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.0
Palembang	76.3	124.1	183.7	145.8	164.1	163.2	28.2
Panjang	644.9	681.4	388.6	531.6	739.9	667.8	1 083.0
Tanjung Pinang	53.9	63.8	61.3	68.8	69.9	68.2	72.1
Lainnya/Others	9 342.4	10 527.8	7 673.7	9 340.6	10 013.1	10 836.8	19 239.6
KALIMANTAN	6 873.5	9 972.4	10 404.1	9 249.5	10 753.1	13 148.9	17 067.0
Pontianak	396.3	378.4	362.2	346.9	372.1	414.3	398.9
Banjarmasin	661.9	615.6	605.9	636.9	703.3	808.9	977.9
Balikpapan	569.6	1 105.3	1 206.8	923.1	1 089.3	1 408.4	1 804.3
Tarakan	80.7	79.5	120.2	76.2	81.4	102.6	88.1
Lainnya/Others	4 758.5	7 793.6	8 109.0	7 266.4	8 507.0	10 414.7	13 797.8
SULAWESI	867.8	997.0	815.4	815.0	997.0	1 542.9	2 024.7
Ujung Pandang	383.8	337.4	349.7	502.3	332.8	319.1	450.9
Bitung	118.9	177.5	50.6	66.2	174.1	205.7	335.9
Lainnya/Others	365.1	482.1	415.1	246.5	490.1	1 018.1	1 237.9
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	273.6	716.6	659.6	706.7	699.8	1 083.3	1 135.2
Benoa	19.8	14.4	11.7	7.7	5.4	18.9	28.5
Kupang	0.1	3.8	14.3	0.8	0.1	-	0.0
Lainnya/Others	253.7	698.4	633.6	171.0	694.3	1 064.4	1 106.7
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 583.8	1 455.1	1 406.1	1 589.4	1 719.6	1 177.5	2 675.3
Ambon	61.0	-	-	9.2	28.6	38.9	23.0
Amamapare	1 160.9	1 172.1	1 130.7	1 271.2	1 342.7	853.5	2 304.4
Lainnya/Others	364.9	283.0	275.4	309.0	348.3	285.1	347.9
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>	<b>85 660.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note : 1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL AND OIL BY MAIN PORTS  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
NON MIGAS	5 039 607.2	5 589 966.2	15 537 274.4	5 760 308.1	5 808 397.0	17 302 519.1
Sumatera	1 313 743.5	1 176 259.6	3 813 716.0	1 692 560.7	1 468 932.8	4 597 286.7
Belawan	266 293.4	319 901.6	894 614.2	352 737.7	369 930.3	1 020 583.5
Kuala Tanjung	47 889.7	77 320.6	172 452.5	55 547.5	79 740.3	203 760.5
Padang/tl.bayur	42 376.1	61 164.0	164 169.8	111 244.2	72 868.0	214 453.7
Dumai	161 606.7	127 338.3	308 009.8	167 450.2	80 142.6	376 644.1
Tanjung Uban	78 867.0	1 411.0	123 731.5	63 074.3	121.2	63 195.5
Batu Ampar	163 240.4	146 408.6	471 127.6	205 137.2	213 558.3	658 827.3
Sekupang	84 662.6	72 115.6	299 733.5	77 783.1	103 827.5	292 054.7
Kabil/Panau	89 052.4	83 733.3	240 018.4	62 169.1	74 482.9	241 517.0
Buatan	-	-	65 349.1	18 893.6	53 355.7	75 516.4
Musi River/boom Baru	74 650.2	63 767.7	221 172.9	141 639.4	131 551.9	431 711.3
Lainnya	305 105.0	223 098.8	853 336.7	436 884.5	289 354.2	1 019 022.7
Jawa	2 900 080.9	3 279 632.1	9 093 652.0	3 155 228.5	3 474 520.7	9 628 319.9
Tanjung Priok	1 806 157.1	2 035 895.3	5 684 892.9	1 891 327.6	2 106 864.6	5 831 677.1
Tanjung Leneng	8 653.5	8 441.7	26 127.3	7 559.5	10 025.1	24 049.9
Tanjung Emas	197 119.2	221 343.5	614 128.6	216 545.5	238 249.1	663 084.7
Tanjung Perak	561 366.0	620 788.8	1 726 642.9	625 065.1	679 925.6	1 874 744.0
Merak	66 451.4	73 289.2	193 897.2	40 738.7	37 975.8	110 525.4
Cigading	11 671.9	18 173.9	44 485.9	15 199.0	34 073.6	58 976.9
Lainnya	248 661.8	301 699.7	803 477.2	358 793.0	367 406.9	1 065 261.9
Kalimantan	422 923.4	493 517.4	1 280 523.2	553 594.3	411 569.0	1 660 189.3
Pontianak	42 608.5	33 202.2	101 005.2	43 736.0	30 792.0	93 466.5
Banjarmasin	75 274.9	73 553.0	228 485.6	67 311.3	78 006.0	217 372.0
Kotabaru	84 131.4	89 269.1	247 378.6	85 976.9	83 844.5	273 567.5
Balikpapan	26 786.2	16 990.3	62 328.6	39 095.7	32 602.1	107 995.4
Samarinda	67 542.6	63 257.5	188 035.5	78 337.1	42 883.7	213 099.5
Tanjung Sungata	-	116 667.4	116 667.4	82 687.8	-	285 632.1
Bontang	76 987.3	54 587.2	175 528.4	75 227.6	65 995.8	224 477.6
Lainnya	49 592.4	45 990.7	161 093.8	81 221.8	77 444.9	244 578.8
Sulawesi	189 404.4	248 829.9	500 202.9	158 755.7	121 689.7	427 881.6
Bitung	12 737.7	52 407.5	86 219.2	29 786.6	25 775.4	77 173.7
Ujungpandang	29 238.7	31 400.2	90 207.1	41 202.6	40 401.4	109 088.8
Maili, Sulawesi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pomalaa	-	8 034.7	15 630.9	25 248.0	17 278.2	48 640.9
Lainnya	147 427.9	156 987.5	308 145.7	62 518.3	38 234.7	192 978.1
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	213 455.0	391 727.3	849 180.3	200 168.9	331 684.8	988 841.6
Bima	41 667.3	63 995.9	105 663.2	3.2	63 673.5	125 886.8
Amamapare	129 211.1	273 874.0	594 675.7	151 461.7	238 409.7	715 520.4
Lainnya	42 576.7	53 857.4	148 841.4	48 704.0	29 601.6	147 434.4



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL AND OIL BY MAIN PORTS  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
MIGAS	1 341 974.6	1 774 756.5	4 341 311.3	1 637 230.6	1 687 517.0	5 149 527.3
Sumatera	356 609.1	543 036.4	1 298 245.8	604 983.1	625 324.4	1 876 829.2
Blang Lancang (arun)	101 672.0	133 783.9	359 644.0	12 573.0	28 001.2	63 938.0
Dumai	216 100.8	321 587.7	789 376.1	369 328.7	335 607.9	1 053 641.4
Sungai Pakning	15 747.3	19 050.4	41 210.3	21 043.0	17 931.3	69 172.1
Muara Sabak	670.4	0.0	12 815.4	24 156.1	36 075.6	97 025.9
Palembang-Plaju	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lainnya	22 418.7	68 614.5	95 200.0	177 882.3	207 708.4	593 051.8
Jawa	182 620.7	197 593.1	498 082.6	121 181.6	83 953.2	327 199.9
Tanjung Priok	62 497.4	98 017.0	245 313.6	74 943.3	50 722.0	176 186.1
Balongan	28 119.2	4 933.5	38 204.9	11 354.5	10 349.1	40 889.1
Tanjung Leneng	5 500.2	-	30 415.4	3 188.5	5 903.9	14 817.8
Cilacap	24 905.7	31 780.0	58 181.8	2 488.6	1 749.9	19 856.3
Tuban	35 298.7	21 439.8	77 538.5	7 458.1	-	24 627.2
Gresik	-	21 878.2	21 878.2	-	-	13 458.2
Lainnya	26 299.4	161.6	26 550.2	21 748.5	15 228.3	37 365.2
Kalimantan	799 633.9	1 019 861.3	2 526 174.9	889 076.0	977 497.2	2 889 492.8
Balikpapan	95 119.9	146 251.1	341 205.5	125 271.4	117 923.8	381 981.8
Tanjung Santan	102 719.7	157 207.1	330 547.8	60 927.0	177 552.5	368 658.0
Bontang	543 056.1	666 135.3	1 700 169.5	639 644.2	654 888.8	1 992 490.1
Senipah	58 738.0	50 267.8	154 252.1	63 233.4	27 132.2	146 362.8
Lainnya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sulawesi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Talise	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lainnya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	3 111.0	14 265.6	18 808.0	21 989.8	742.2	55 911.0
Teluk Kasim/salawati	2 604.7	13 558.3	16 163.0	21 680.7	-	53 664.1
Lainnya	506.3	707.3	2 645.0	309.1	742.2	2 246.9
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>6 381 581.8</b>	<b>7 364 722.7</b>	<b>19 878 585.7</b>	<b>7 397 538.7</b>	<b>7 495 914.0</b>	<b>22 452 046.4</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER  
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005		2006	
								Jan-Feb	Maret	Jan-Feb	Maret
								[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY	20 913	26 471	24 353	25 897	29 083	35 359	45 141	5 992	4 008	8 195	3 903
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman Food and Beverages	5 719	5 528	5 002	6 545	6 919	8 773	9 987	1 401	800	1 719	770
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 825	2 238	2 023	2 475	3 022	3 594	4 334	650	279	827	475
3. Pupuk Alam, Biji Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials	1 550	2 062	2 158	2 031	2 278	2 808	4 640	549	515	743	370
4. Bahan Bakar/Fuel	11 099	15 663	14 261	13 887	15 662	18 404	23 585	3 040	2 169	4 400	2 006
5. Logam Bukan Besi Non Iron Metal	720	980	909	959	1 202	1 780	2 595	352	245	506	282
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY	26 301	35 260	31 530	30 941	31 664	35 977	40 308	6 472	3 340	6 658	3 559
1. Besi dan Baja/Iron and Steel	489	512	398	426	529	823	938	161	86	187	122
2. Bahan Kimia/Chemical Materials	2 476	3 187	2 849	2 996	3 436	4 175	4 626	794	376	773	415
3. Barang semi Industri Semi Industrial Goods	3 575	3 547	3 478	3 463	3 358	3 225	2 784	502	247	436	216
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products	7 235	11 551	9 231	10 213	10 582	13 643	16 828	2 518	1 283	2 758	1 445
5. Tekstil/Textiles	3 020	3 504	3 203	2 896	2 923	3 151	3 446	533	314	561	316
6. Pakaian jadi/Garments	3 857	4 734	4 531	3 946	4 105	4 455	5 109	856	418	871	459
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya Other consumption goods	5 649	8 225	7 840	7 001	6 731	6 505	6 577	1 108	616	1 072	586
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY	1 451	393	438	321	311	249	211	50	17	104	34
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>48 665</b>	<b>62 124</b>	<b>56 321</b>	<b>57 159</b>	<b>61 058</b>	<b>71 585</b>	<b>85 660</b>	<b>12 514</b>	<b>7 365</b>	<b>14 957</b>	<b>7 496</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kelompok komoditi SITC / <i>SITC Commodity groups</i>										Jumlah impor <i>Total imports</i>
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
2000	2 782	180	3 304	6 071	48	5 893	5 041	9 212	977	7	33 515
2001	2 497	235	3 179	5 523	40	5 400	4 250	9 050	779	9	30 962
2002	2 852	211	2 668	6 558	53	5 276	4 243	8 606	815	7	31 289
2003	3 121	168	2 596	7 664	51	5 317	4 159	8 567	899	9	32 551
2004	3 786	195	3 506	11 798	71	7 614	6 203	12 175	1 176	0	46 524
2005	4 012	208	3 397	17 512	73	8 076	7 813	15 262	1 344	4	57 701
Maret	376	13	277	1 680	7	773	780	1 164	107	0	5 177
April	354	19	298	1 585	6	746	690	1 302	112	0	5 112
Mei	350	23	316	1 312	7	747	676	1 413	106	0	4 950
Juni	339	20	326	1 318	5	690	701	1 292	129	1	4 821
Juli	320	18	333	1 527	7	634	678	1 358	111	0	4 986
Agustus	336	19	287	2 045	6	568	615	1 501	110	1	5 488
September	319	21	256	1 811	8	604	580	1 216	106	0	4 921
Oktober	326	19	283	1 539	7	783	638	1 141	127	0	4 863
November	262	13	213	1 265	5	585	505	1 141	102	0	4 091
Desember	387	19	292	1 346	6	703	693	1 314	127	2	4 889
2006											
Januari	348	18	285	1 211	5	641	533	1 252	96	0	4 389
Februari	330	18	271	1 241	6	679	582	1 303	98	0	4 528
Maret	349	16	269	1 255	8	768	618	1 016	111	0	4 410

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

*Note :* 0) *Food and Live Animals*  
1) *Beverages and Tobacco*  
2) *Raw Materials, Inedible*  
3) *Fuels, Lubricants etc*  
4) *Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats*  
5) *Chemical*  
6) *Manufactured goods*  
7) *Machinery & Transport Equipments*  
8) *Misc. Manufactured Articles*  
9) *Commodities & other Special Transactions*

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.1  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
ASEAN	4 783.5	6 484.9	5 462.0	6 767.4	7 729.9	11 494.4	17 039.9
Thailand	933.4	1 109.1	986.0	1 190.7	1 701.7	2 771.6	3 447.0
Singapura / Singapore	2 525.9	3 788.6	3 147.1	4 099.6	4 155.1	6 082.8	9 470.7
Philipina / Philippines	55.5	114.7	93.9	113.7	182.6	228.6	322.2
Malaysia	605.6	1 128.8	1 005.5	1 037.4	1 138.2	1 681.9	2 148.5
Myanmar	19.3	22.0	20.8	31.5	14.9	17.4	14.2
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.7
Brunei Darussalam	37.7	16.5	37.1	34.7	117.0	295.2	1 197.5
Laos	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.0	0.1
Vietnam	604.6	303.3	171.3	258.9	415.6	415.8	439.0
Jepang / Japan	2 913.3	5 397.3	4 689.5	4 409.3	4 228.3	6 081.6	6 906.3
Cina/China	1 242.2	2 022.0	1 842.7	2 427.4	2 957.5	4 101.3	5 842.9
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	4 937.5	7 516.3	6 960.5	6 195.7	6 367.3	8 631.3	10 646.6
Afrika / Africa	572.7	825.1	1 370.8	1 664.3	1 590.5	2 340.7	1 606.6
Australia	1 460.4	1 693.8	1 814.1	1 587.2	1 648.4	2 214.9	2 567.1
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	117.4	264.9	226.6	199.9	193.2	233.8	290.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	2 839.0	3 390.3	3 207.5	2 639.9	2 694.8	3 225.4	3 878.9
Kanada / Canada	421.2	638.3	356.5	411.9	321.8	551.7	698.0
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	583.5	596.5	441.7	528.5	566.0	1 022.4	1 157.3
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	3 830.6	4 201.2	4 097.4	3 904.6	3 618.0	5 320.5	5 826.8
Inggris / United Kingdom	511.2	557.3	643.0	657.1	463.7	703.2	645.3
Belanda / Netherlands	346.7	434.4	343.8	363.7	369.6	474.6	369.1
Perancis / France	371.6	400.0	396.9	471.0	453.2	544.2	706.6
Jerman / Germany	1 398.5	1 244.7	1 300.5	1 122.0	1 181.2	1 734.0	1 780.8
Austria	118.6	263.1	102.7	70.5	66.1	77.9	106.6
Belgia & Luksemburg	178.3	239.4	216.1	191.0	191.2	265.8	324.9
Denmark	38.4	44.2	58.0	45.4	41.2	73.8	74.3
Swedia / Sweden	156.0	217.4	248.9	266.2	191.4	380.4	499.7
Finlandia / Finland	141.2	150.3	89.4	62.6	89.0	210.9	329.0
Irlandia / Ireland	31.2	66.4	41.9	42.0	44.7	107.0	81.1
Italia / Italy	276.9	345.1	407.5	401.7	323.7	473.3	568.9
Spanyol / Spain	205.7	184.7	178.3	129.9	121.0	182.9	214.1
Portugal / Portugis	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.0	2.4	4.8
Yunani / Greece	24.9	14.7	18.4	15.7	16.3	21.6	28.4
Uni Eropa lainnya/Rest of European Union	29.6	37.9	50.5	63.4	63.7	68.5	93.2
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	302.0	484.2	492.8	552.7	635.0	1 306.5	1 240.5
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>46 524.5</b>	<b>57 700.9</b>

Catatan : 1) - Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA  
- Uni Eropa sejak Januari 2005 menjadi 25 negara;  
2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) - European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union  
- European Union since January 2005 become 25 country  
2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang / Negara Asal	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
NON MIGAS	3 261 912.9	3 502 084.7	9 826 400.8	3 295 290.5	3 158 076.5	9 634 961.1
ASEAN	687 528.1	705 040.7	1 953 776.2	694 010.8	638 617.8	1 950 535.0
Thailand	266 096.3	286 889.8	784 486.2	281 598.9	216 703.1	698 365.9
Singapura / Singapore	287 966.0	262 989.9	770 629.4	239 137.0	261 744.7	790 657.1
Philippina / Philippines	22 550.1	25 763.6	66 057.1	22 936.1	24 563.8	63 203.0
Malaysia	104 991.7	117 730.0	306 622.4	122 228.7	126 094.9	347 345.9
Myanmar	542.1	1 709.2	3 194.8	1 664.1	2 801.4	5 423.4
Kamboja / Cambodia	32.2	7.9	236.9	34.6	13.4	57.5
Brunei Darussalam	65.2	1 075.8	2 713.2	26.4	0.1	656.5
Laos	0.0	0.0	63.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Vietnam	5 284.4	8 874.4	19 773.3	26 385.0	6 696.4	44 825.7
Jepang / Japan	610 698.0	619 455.2	1 743 292.9	565 023.1	379 276.5	1 395 578.8
Cina / China	349 764.0	346 805.0	1 111 247.1	311 982.4	396 104.8	1 067 347.9
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	448 869.3	503 443.7	1 375 112.5	423 269.3	449 853.1	1 289 540.4
Afrika / Africa	37 586.5	40 516.8	116 631.2	55 424.8	60 966.5	167 807.0
Australia	159 943.2	162 236.0	470 815.8	218 936.3	184 656.1	584 875.2
Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	23 894.7	23 856.8	71 556.1	24 202.2	27 574.8	76 988.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	319 355.9	332 360.0	904 749.8	308 610.3	322 937.1	917 696.3
Kanada / Canada	38 479.2	55 222.1	140 412.5	36 785.4	54 747.6	134 847.1
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	61 732.9	91 591.0	217 973.4	95 976.1	53 534.7	283 507.0
UNI EROPA / European Union	450 244.2	466 149.3	1 347 100.0	441 743.4	496 801.0	1 464 572.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	34 777.6	45 060.0	129 112.0	40 629.0	40 329.8	128 881.5
Belanda / Netherlands	24 359.8	32 291.7	87 931.6	34 786.3	29 853.8	189 602.6
Perancis / France	46 188.0	45 975.5	129 835.2	56 472.8	89 401.1	197 966.1
Jerman / Germany	161 507.9	156 262.6	444 919.3	125 093.4	124 328.5	357 137.2
Austria	4 458.9	12 357.7	22 324.5	8 413.0	8 966.1	23 554.8
Belgia / Belgium	21 942.5	25 502.0	69 981.4	22 181.3	45 784.1	94 982.1
Luxemburg	170.0	181.7	427.1	182.1	99.1	6 000.8
Denmark	7 667.0	5 655.1	20 208.3	11 597.8	6 093.8	22 652.8
Swedia / Sweden	30 005.2	26 639.7	89 912.5	48 661.6	63 290.3	149 747.9
Finlandia / Finland	14 221.2	27 715.8	78 821.3	14 022.3	13 521.1	54 514.0
Irlandia / Ireland	3 132.6	16 307.0	25 392.1	18 794.3	5 634.2	50 376.9
Italia / Italy	78 822.7	43 060.0	171 592.3	35 384.5	39 010.9	106 341.0
Spanyol / Spain	13 193.0	17 826.3	49 657.3	14 928.4	16 383.0	46 700.7
Portugal / Portugis	162.0	441.7	925.9	544.1	387.6	1 655.0
Yunani / Greece	3 830.0	1 677.2	6 835.6	2 086.2	1 879.2	6 930.1
Uni Eropa lainnya/Rest of European Union	5 805.5	9 195.6	19 223.6	7 966.1	11 838.5	27 529.2
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	73 816.9	155 408.1	373 733.3	119 326.4	93 006.5	301 665.2

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang / Negara Asal	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
MIGAS	1 019 726.3	1 675 037.1	3 753 760.6	1 232 632.0	1 252 030.6	3 692 051.2
ASEAN	553 258.1	790 457.5	1 776 988.7	639 258.7	703 649.1	1 926 527.5
Thailand	29 261.3	36 167.9	115 605.0	800.8	990.7	2 536.7
Singapura / Singapore	327 026.3	477 149.4	1 034 470.3	399 480.0	385 506.9	1 176 170.3
Philippina / Philippines	106.2	110.7	377.4	195.5	175.3	449.6
Malaysia	41 980.6	88 473.3	207 895.4	40 239.5	88 495.0	157 465.0
Brunei Darussalam	125 597.6	155 158.2	307 121.9	130 288.1	152 986.2	406 285.5
Vietnam	29 286.1	33 398.1	111 518.7	68 254.7	75 494.9	183 620.4
Jepang / Japan	940.5	1 539.3	5 329.9	364.2	2 196.2	4 693.5
Cina / China	63 417.6	179 261.1	301 042.2	94 496.7	115 709.7	334 135.3
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	309 103.6	404 008.8	1 119 010.3	205 627.5	426 335.2	1 119 607.7
Afrika / Africa	56 912.0	227 053.8	378 257.0	130 117.4	68.0	130 227.7
Australia	32 411.6	62 021.4	151 366.8	87 526.9	2 537.9	91 641.1
Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	2 294.6	8 085.5	16 733.8	7 179.1	300.2	15 065.2
Kanada / Canada	0.0	6.3	38.2	0.0	0.0	12.4
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	0.0	10.6	10.6	36.2	0.0	36.2
UNI EROPA / European Union	512.4	1 474.9	2 989.2	2 568.0	1 234.3	4 638.7
Inggris / United Kingdom	2.0	1.4	10.9	2.6	18.4	35.3
Belanda / Netherlands	13.7	27.1	73.5	0.0	227.8	381.9
Perancis / France	116.5	217.1	497.5	30.2	137.5	359.5
Jerman / Germany	209.1	355.1	895.4	21.9	261.8	734.2
Belgia / Belgium	61.3	447.1	899.9	1 860.4	45.4	1 910.3
Denmark	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Swedia / Sweden	71.8	388.5	495.9	486.7	500.7	987.4
Italia / Italy	1.3	6.6	8.1	4.1	21.0	25.2
Spanyol	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	21.5	43.4
Uni Eropa lainnya / Rest of European Union	36.9	31.4	107.4	161.5	0.0	161.5
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	875.9	1 117.9	1 993.9	65 457.3	0.0	65 465.9
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>4 281 639.2</b>	<b>5 177 121.8</b>	<b>13 580 161.4</b>	<b>4 527 922.5</b>	<b>4 410 107.1</b>	<b>13 327 012.3</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGER  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.1 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
JAWA DAN MADURA	17 802.5	26 805.0	24 847.2	25 349.6	26 649.0	39 146.9	44 797.5
Tanjung Priok	9 076.3	15 637.2	14 653.4	14 763.7	14 668.4	22 141.2	24 226.5
Merak	1281.1	1 639.7	1 063.3	1 236.0	1 337.0	2 518.6	2 199.0
Tanjung Emas	805.3	916.3	878.8	735.0	778.6	998.0	997.6
Tanjung Perak	2 907.1	3 511.1	3 279.7	3 433.5	3 710.1	4 882.4	5 649.3
Lainnya/Others	3 732.7	5 100.7	4 972.0	5 181.4	6 154.9	9 674.2	11 725.1
SUMATERA	3 650.8	4 185.5	3 203.0	3 160.8	2 750.9	3 591.0	7 645.2
Belawan	618.9	647.1	662.0	621.3	584.0	832.7	1 000.0
Padang/Teluk Bayur	86.9	75.0	42.3	34.6	30.8	15.6	0.0
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	121.1	104.7	102.4	74.4	22.1	1.0	1.3
Jambi	23.4	42.5	31.2	31.8	35.0	10.0	55.0
Palembang-Kertapati	13.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	0.0	1.6	0.0
Panjang	181.6	131.6	83.5	214.5	72.7	137.9	230.4
Lainnya/Others	2 605.3	3 180.4	2 277.4	2 177.7	2 006.3	2 592.2	6 358.5
KALIMANTAN	1 335.4	1 546.2	2 021.1	1 999.7	2 364.0	2 896.4	3 763.1
Banjarmasin	78.3	121.1	140.3	85.7	80.5	99.0	102.3
Pontianak	109.5	108.2	60.4	39.0	54.0	37.0	50.1
Balikpapan	615.4	747.3	1 217.4	1 404.2	1 835.5	2 488.4	2 942.0
Lainnya/Others	532.2	569.6	603.0	470.8	394.0	272.0	668.7
SULAWESI	233.1	226.2	157.1	78.9	115.9	322.2	469.4
Ujung Pandang	92.1	102.2	92.3	8.0	82.5	134.6	166.8
Bitung	24.9	16.7	0.3	14.5	17.8	3.2	6.3
Lainnya/Others	116.1	107.3	64.5	56.5	15.6	184.4	296.3
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & PAPUA	981.5	751.9	733.7	699.9	670.9	568.0	1 025.7
Amamapare	574.9	498.6	507.8	422.1	456.3	413.9	690.0
Lainnya/Others	406.6	253.3	225.9	277.8	214.6	154.1	335.7
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>46 524.5</b>	<b>57 700.9</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN BONGKAP  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY MAIN PORTS  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Pelabuhan/ Ports	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
NON MIGAS	3 261 912.9	3 502 084.7	9 826 400.8	3 295 290.5	3 158 076.5	9 634 961.1
Sumatera	281 801.4	189 414.9	657 417.2	285 845.5	249 534.7	775 966.4
Belawan	73 951.9	67 036.5	224 827.5	92 853.8	93 567.9	275 864.8
Dumai	2 302.5	3 599.8	11 678.9	13 316.2	31 587.5	54 733.7
Pekan Baru	261.7	63.7	5 636.8	7 255.4	26.3	10 439.8
Perawang, Sumatra	4 227.9	7.4	30 703.1	43 312.1	0.0	64 607.5
Musi River/boom Baru	51 348.1	3 618.2	63 585.0	7 235.8	14 771.6	25 341.9
Panjang	19 621.0	26 241.1	64 819.2	23 819.0	41 223.3	101 744.5
Tanjung Pandan	0.0	8.9	2 115.1	0.0	0.6	4 381.8
Lainnya	130 088.2	88 839.3	254 051.7	98 053.3	68 357.7	238 852.3
Jawa	2 776 523.9	3 184 167.4	8 749 417.6	2 757 579.8	2 690 454.5	8 090 276.6
Tanjung Priok	1 851 435.3	2 070 265.0	5 894 733.3	1 802 273.7	1 684 804.7	5 257 674.0
Kalibaru	16 985.9	21 206.4	50 739.7	13 708.5	15 073.9	51 269.8
Sukarno Hatta (u)	187 334.3	211 883.7	575 887.2	192 064.7	204 881.4	540 335.2
Tanjung Emas	85 078.3	97 767.2	256 327.9	73 524.0	72 236.5	235 546.3
Tanjung Perak	378 522.7	430 656.6	1 207 333.7	344 084.2	376 474.0	1 065 817.5
Merak	146 318.2	179 527.7	405 565.8	130 516.3	142 415.9	411 683.1
Cigading	65 568.4	131 119.8	252 097.2	94 433.5	97 347.7	284 869.9
Lainnya	45 280.8	41 741.0	106 732.7	106 974.9	97 220.3	243 080.9
Kalimantan	76 109.1	53 423.9	174 673.7	89 025.0	102 454.0	388 000.7
Pontianak	2 881.6	3 742.1	11 945.8	4 637.0	1 026.2	8 110.4
Banjarmasin	5 332.7	5 439.4	14 475.5	9 721.4	12 281.9	32 168.3
Kotabaru	11 571.4	4 315.9	17 785.7	14 185.2	471.0	95 987.3
Balikpapan	35 117.4	14 116.4	76 935.0	23 262.8	30 910.0	86 720.9
Samarinda	7 817.9	7 724.4	19 773.8	15 558.2	17 997.3	52 046.9
Lainnya	13 388.2	18 085.7	33 757.9	21 660.4	39 767.7	112 966.9
Sulawesi	57 488.7	24 250.5	100 321.6	56 792.2	16 200.3	103 312.4
Bitung	0.0	782.1	1 788.1	8 453.5	0.0	8 453.5
Ujungpandang	14 734.5	15 379.1	44 098.5	20 573.6	5 749.2	50 167.5
Balantang/malili	0.0	0.0	38.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	42 754.1	8 089.3	54 396.4	27 765.1	10 451.1	44 691.4
Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	69 989.8	50 828.0	144 570.7	106 048.0	99 433.0	277 405.0
Amamapare	28 559.2	29 532.1	77 193.0	43 455.5	68 646.8	156 423.8
Lainnya	41 430.5	21 295.9	67 377.7	62 592.5	30 786.2	120 981.2



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN BONGKAP  
IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY MAIN PORTS  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Pelabuhan/ Ports	2005			2006		
	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret	Februari	Maret	Januari-Maret
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
MIGAS	1 019 726.3	1 675 037.1	3 753 760.6	1 232 632.0	1 252 030.6	3 692 051.2
Sumatera	192 835.1	424 458.4	820 209.0	198 269.9	261 661.6	711 402.9
Belawan	399.3	773.7	2 521.9	895.0	1 155.9	3 765.1
Dumai	40 746.6	73 948.1	119 173.4	13 202.5	0.0	13 310.5
Pulau Sambu	20 249.7	23 632.7	60 609.1	22 061.9	22 485.6	64 191.5
Tanjung Uban	35 708.0	50 395.4	134 013.6	28 047.9	48 309.7	119 416.5
Musi River/boom Baru	232.1	138.1	398.6	49.7	64.4	123.6
Kota Agung	84 001.1	267 739.2	479 250.1	129 653.7	180 139.1	493 218.0
Pangkal Balam	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.7
Lainnya	11 498.2	7 831.0	24 242.0	4 358.7	9 506.9	17 377.0
Jawa	639 636.8	638 655.9	1 966 891.3	583 184.1	774 495.9	2 202 563.9
Tanjung Priok	105 693.7	76 520.1	257 998.0	112 169.2	87 297.9	344 196.9
Cilacap	345 474.2	299 338.0	1 033 024.4	273 849.1	427 694.1	1 085 677.2
Tanjung Perak	47 229.4	50 890.8	143 911.9	44 341.1	76 348.6	221 502.5
Merak	50 364.6	72 570.6	132 058.7	51 746.8	43 096.2	190 486.6
Cigading	0.0	5 714.3	11 904.2	6 600.5	0.0	13 771.5
Lainnya	90 875.0	133 622.1	387 994.2	94 477.4	140 059.1	346 929.2
Kalimantan	167 330.1	573 416.2	908 085.6	435 495.6	184 565.8	698 829.4
Pontianak	0.0	352.6	490.6	150.0	0.0	303.0
Balikpapan	167 083.5	572 700.5	906 985.3	434 634.4	184 295.0	697 241.5
Lainnya	246.6	363.1	609.7	711.3	270.8	1 284.9
Sulawesi	18 817.1	4 044.6	22 893.0	6 216.1	6 526.2	29 324.4
Ujungpandang	154.3	72.0	257.5	387.5	382.6	1 272.0
Balantang/mallili	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	18 662.8	3 972.7	22 635.4	5 828.6	6 143.6	28 052.4
Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	1 107.2	34 462.0	35 681.7	9 466.3	24 781.1	49 930.6
Amamapare	689.4	33 633.8	34 415.7	9 379.2	24 439.2	49 096.2
Lainnya	417.8	828.2	1 266.0	87.1	341.9	834.4
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>4 281 639.2</b>	<b>5 177 121.8</b>	<b>13 580 161.4</b>	<b>4 527 922.5</b>	<b>4 410 107.1</b>	<b>13 327 012.3</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI  
IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
2000	2 718.7	26 018.7	4 777.4	33 514.8
2001	2 251.2	23 879.4	4 831.5	30 962.1
2002	2 650.5	24 227.5	4 410.9	31 288.9
2003	2 862.8	25 496.3	4 191.5	32 550.7
2004	3 786.5	36 204.2	6 533.8	46 524.5
2005	4 620.5	44 792.0	8 288.4	57 700.9
Maret	380.9	4 203.4	592.8	5 177.1
Triw/Qt I	1 042.1	10 674.4	1 863.6	13 580.1
April	355.0	4 046.5	711.0	5 112.5
Mei	107.1	3 778.5	764.5	4 950.1
Juni	358.2	3 755.3	707.2	4 820.7
Triw/Qt II	1 120.3	11 580.3	2 182.7	14 883.3
Juli	350.4	3 883.4	751.7	4 985.5
Agustus	438.9	4 240.2	808.5	5 487.6
September	463.9	3 792.3	664.5	4 920.7
Triw/Qt III	1 253.2	11 915.9	2 224.7	15 393.8
Oktober	440.7	3 806.1	616.7	4 863.5
November	331.8	3 162.7	596.2	4 090.7
Desember	432.4	3 652.6	804.5	4 889.5
Triw/Qt IV	1 204.9	10 621.4	2 017.4	13 843.7
2006				
Januari	371.1	3 227.9	790.0	4 389.0
Februari	381.8	3 500.3	645.8	4 527.9
Maret	377.6	3 424.7	607.8	4 410.1
Triw/Qt I	1 130.5	10 152.9	2 043.6	13 327.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15 NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>			
		Utama/Primary	Olahan/Processed			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>				
										[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6			
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0			
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6			
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4			
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2			
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2			
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2			
2000	2 718.7	332.7	680.0	611.6	73.7	212.8	315.5	365.2	127.2			
2001	2 251.2	320.6	502.3	457.0	34.7	171.8	214.0	422.8	128.0			
2002	2 650.5	364.5	719.4	499.7	79.5	211.7	266.6	468.9	40.2			
2003	2 862.8	345.1	797.7	432.6	167.3	256.6	312.3	472.2	79.0			
2004	3 786.5	451.7	827.6	757.0	333.6	314.7	357.7	673.7	70.5			
2005	4 620.5	419.3	1 085.7	1 294.9	337.3 <sup>1)</sup>	342.1 <sup>1)</sup>	395.8	727.1	18.3			
Maret	380.9	37.0	97.7	100.6	31.5	24.5	28.0	61.0	0.6			
Triw/qrt I	1 042.1	93.3	290.6	209.6	87.7	83.2	92.8	175.7	9.2			
April	355.0	35.6	98.5	66.3	29.0	28.2	30.1	67.3	0.1			
Mei	407.1	30.8	97.2	112.1	32.4	34.2	33.0	67.3	0.0			
Juni	358.2	31.6	85.9	81.7	34.7	32.1	32.9	58.5	0.8			
Triw/qrt II	1 120.3	98.0	281.6	260.1	96.1	94.5	96.0	193.1	0.9			
Juli	350.5	37.1	75.5	91.9	32.0	24.6	28.8	60.2	0.4			
Agustus	438.8	39.3	84.2	159.8	34.2	30.5	34.2	54.6	2.1			
September	463.9	29.5	80.1	204.4	26.9	26.5	32.0	62.5	1.9			
Triw/qrt III	1 253.2	105.9	239.8	456.1	93.1	81.6	95.0	177.3	4.4			
Oktober	440.7	41.6	88.2	151.7	19.7 <sup>1)</sup>	31.5 <sup>1)</sup>	39.0	68.7	0.3			
November	331.8	38.2	75.4	90.1	21.4	27.3	27.3	52.1	0.0			
Desember	432.4	42.3	110.1	127.3	19.3	24.0	45.7	60.2	3.5			
Triw/qrt IV	1 204.9	122.1	273.7	369.1	60.4 <sup>1)</sup>	82.8 <sup>1)</sup>	112.0	181.0	3.8			
2006												
Januari	371.1	49.8	98.8	95.6	15.1	24.9	29.8	56.7	0.4			
Februari	381.8	42.7	107.7	65.3	52.2	26.3	25.1	61.0	1.5			
Maret	377.6	59.3	94.6	70.6	32.2	23.6	33.7	63.3	0.3			
Triw/qrt I	1 130.5	151.8	301.1	231.5	99.5	74.8	88.6	181.0	2.2			

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG  
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i>	Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
2000	26 018.7	1 009.8	507.6	2 020.3	12 421.4	2 531.3	2 960.9	2 223.4	2 344.0
2001	23 879.4	797.1	503.6	2 228.9	10 970.2	2 890.0	2 214.0	2 147.6	2 128.0
2002	24 227.5	1 096.5	441.2	1 758.6	10 541.7	3 218.9	2 917.1	2 205.2	2 048.3
2003	25 496.3	1 127.4	531.6	1 697.8	10 570.8	4 033.2	3 267.4	2 089.2	2 178.9
2004	36 204.2	1 456.7	568.6	2 236.3	15 357.8	5 847.0	5 284.2	2 815.2	2 638.4
2005	44 792.0	1 325.3	830.4	2 064.4	17 407.0	6 810.7	9 494.6	3 653.0	3 206.6
Maret	4 203.4	143.3	75.3	153.7	1 685.1	817.6	769.1	283.3	276.0
Triw/Qt I	10 674.4	359.3	181.8	473.7	4 403.9	1 823.2	1 765.8	829.2	837.5
April	4 046.5	126.8	79.0	167.6	1 569.8	726.4	795.4	332.7	248.8
Mei	3 778.6	100.9	79.6	198.5	1 562.7	725.9	482.5	312.5	316.0
Juni	3 755.2	106.8	83.1	212.9	1 524.1	580.9	658.3	334.6	254.5
Triw/Qt II	11 580.3	334.5	241.7	579.0	4 656.6	2 033.2	1 936.2	979.8	819.3
Juli	3 883.5	100.3	82.9	197.8	1 462.6	473.4	961.6	323.0	281.9
Agustus	4 240.2	103.8	77.1	184.8	1 308.0	716.0	1 176.6	356.5	317.4
September	3 792.2	113.5	55.4	147.8	1 324.3	401.3	1 212.8	291.6	245.5
Triw/Qt III	11 915.9	317.6	215.4	530.4	4 094.9	1 590.7	3 351.0	971.1	844.8
Oktober	3 806.0	71.0	60.6	193.8	1 559.4	554.6	840.9	289.7	236.0
November	3 162.7	91.5	47.1	123.4	1 184.1	382.8	797.0	266.8	270.0
Desember	3 652.7	151.4	83.8	164.1	1 508.1	426.2	803.7	316.4	199.0
Triw/Qt IV	10 621.4	313.9	191.5	481.3	4 251.6	1 363.6	2 441.6	872.9	705.0
2006									
Januari	3 227.9	86.5	60.3	189.8	1 304.0	463.6	661.5	240.1	222.1
Februari	3 500.3	83.9	75.6	177.3	1 357.3	697.8	488.1	276.7	343.6
Maret	3 424.7	115.0	69.6	147.9	1 497.2	612.0	570.7	245.2	167.1
Triw/Qt I	10 152.9	285.4	205.5	515.0	4 158.5	1 773.4	1 720.3	762.0	732.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
2000	4 777.4	4 275.4	95.6	406.4
2001	4 831.5	4 121.6	91.3	618.6
2002	4 410.9	3 768.0	49.4	593.5
2003	4 191.6	3 526.9	141.5	523.2
2004	6 533.8	5 411.2	290.3	832.3
2005	8 288.4	6 470.2	293.0	1 525.2
Maret	592.8	475.5	29.3	88.0
Triw/Qrt I	1 863.6	1 544.5	77.9	241.2
April	711.0	538.0	26.2	146.8
Mei	764.5	568.9	24.7	170.9
Juni	707.2	583.9	30.9	92.4
Triw/Qrt II	2 182.7	1 690.8	81.8	410.1
Juli	751.5	548.1	28.0	175.4
Agustus	808.6	649.5	30.7	128.4
September	664.6	547.9	24.4	92.3
Triw/Qrt III	2 224.7	1 745.5	83.1	396.1
Oktober	616.7	495.1	17.4	104.2
November	596.2	473.5	16.6	106.1
Desember	804.5	520.8	16.2	267.5
Triw /Qrt IV	2 017.4	1 489.4	50.2	477.8
2006				
Januari	790.0	546.1	11.7	232.2
Februari	645.8	480.3	28.1	137.4
Maret	607.8	419.0	27.9	160.9
Triw/Qrt I	2 043.6	1 445.4	67.7	530.5

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
2000	644 924	5 471 535	2 788 284	10 631 489	3 367 447	11 868 163	644 754	1 125 804
2001	678 926	6 739 174	5 547 628	14 722 628	3 870 535	12 039 205	1 331 984	2 217 253
2002	619 135	6 320 880	6 566 408	16 450 799	5 795 277	14 030 368	1 603 857	2 391 813
2003	598 636	6 791 319	5 157 169	16 207 475	9 156 853	16 841 808	2 316 691	3 223 550
2004	616 309	6 932 082	6 370 303	16 158 105	9 582 370	15 171 520	2 147 129	2 993 307
2005	884 832	7 346 894	7 512 656	15 830 356	10 530 932	14 845 098	2 399 927	3 168 497
Mei	238 724	648 099	641 225	1 411 829	884 428	1 200 217	241 232	254 137
Juni	64 037	709 454	601 975	1 438 240	883 243	1 241 688	231 787	234 550
Juli	46 699	592 707	622 228	1 442 853	968 930	1 385 524	160 703	285 022
Agustus	69 295	679 055	669 428	1 421 617	1 024 820	1 381 989	261 135	282 103
September	100 596	604 322	684 007	1 269 321	1 029 363	1 449 332	240 831	293 108
Oktober	62 637	617 749	666 751	1 328 815	712 377	1 184 990	248 211	316 890
November	40 276	628 722	528 097	1 238 514	792 187	1 196 809	174 471	219 189
Desember	31 592	595 899	644 456	1 433 369	608 819	848 839	86 441	293 404
2006								
Januari	45 216	610 644	542 273	1 346 336	553 117	961 512	189 610	233 852
Februari	44 787	572 234	494 025	1 094 952	595 508	805 570	242 226	252 455
Maret	62 019	610 668	708 584	1 490 157	657 972	759 429	218 405	247 506
April	44 570	492 913	547 654	1 282 065	585 196	631 196	247 885	207 657
Mei	44 978	658 435	597 760	1 420 698	935 875	832 729	206 813	259 356

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
2000	2 957 643	1 680 038	2 509 445 <sup>1)</sup>	7 540 605 <sup>1)</sup>	1 300 883	4 932 289	1 236 155	1 247 548
2001	3 746 861	1 806 219	5 208 969	10 846 549	1 365 816	5 470 941	1 646 419	631 975
2002	3 685 305	1 828 970	4 440 417	11 813 315	648 277	5 417 492	1 028 534	620 764
2003	3 838 372	1 542 928	4 329 251	11 330 570	617 970	5 288 656	1 058 898	683 291
2004	4 513 682	1 214 335	5 675 937	11 261 217	771 591	5 565 040	1 073 564	754 448
2005	4 251 096	2 152 195	7 622 815	11 688 886	1 165 866	5 569 796	1 027 444	779 645
Mei	339 304	165 527	700 074	1 030 890	70 430	531 101	110 246	65 308
Juni	303 535	210 315	659 482	805 388	57 511	532 759	89 330	45 167
Juli	446 055	152 887	692 343	963 424	47 668	452 113	94 885	57 072
Agustus	430 221	176 466	688 405	920 129	30 927	339 484	86 761	29 281
September	355 121	155 164	691 752	997 790	72 259	444 915	120 772	31 130
Oktober	403 073	150 672	668 670	899 780	90 708	468 576	88 273	111 849
November	320 273	129 926	651 624	994 292	98 974	422 039	92 969	79 401
Desember	463 646	205 601	509 415	1 041 662	418 735	450 220	102 657	53 976
2006								
Januari	792 258	159 123	582 239	861 428	369 537	502 647	44 329	33 679
Februari	248 543	183 051	650 055	931 608	414 598	525 005	62 151	93 836
Maret	247 321	206 925	575 150	898 955	65 858	257 622	88 153	71 271
April	413 620	201 451	520 465	918 252	32 307	269 656	81 843	1 292
Mei	311 398	185 666	667 251	905 555	82 092	338 637	80 280	118 966

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
2000	388 556	401 444	15 502	2 462 164	2 938 039	373 051	1 046 438	1 058 365	154 813	323 379	387 246	308 512	665 285	714 420	85 206
2001	494 028	487 606	21 302	3 101 642	3 406 009	388 619	1 261 020	1 276 084	219 952	425 240	499 651	364 118	786 024	746 617	52 226
2002	740 160	740 385	22 611	4 361 534	4 779 124	479 265	1 754 509	1 896 189	443 786	611 411	667 557	456 896	940 035	950 837	96 254
2003	1 065 908	1 056 888	31 186	6 484 701	7 344 468	951 346	2 483 270	2 507 843	627 226	928 706	991 196	653 971	1 120 795	1 099 756	102 449
2004	1 501 952	1 505 563	38 338	8 767 315	9 984 351	1 253 209	3 343 230	3 839 197	823 402	1 216 752	1 246 631	875 403	1 481 262	1 439 669	91 641
2005	1 521 999	1 523 690	92 273	9 752 645	10 921 703	1 305 342	3 263 646	3 466 754	537 549	1 246 230	1 342 336	947 925	1 672 960	1 653 281	135 593
Mei	123 978	124 247	6 274	789 228	876 657	84 948	276 892	306 763	41 407	98 306	105 058	71 427	141 876	139 671	12 659
Juni	127 832	132 765	10 665	793 473	883 326	103 757	234 394	264 239	33 671	97 265	105 300	75 956	136 956	142 171	10 236
Juli	156 419	157 619	10 974	961 321	1 061 954	127 606	317 114	321 313	43 869	119 295	126 363	92 571	177 760	175 148	12 051
Agustus	138 326	128 128	11 702	848 375	973 080	113 735	265 024	269 562	55 924	109 657	115 298	85 825	166 755	166 154	16 657
September	137 336	127 404	11 088	865 162	985 499	125 392	288 832	293 470	50 198	113 867	119 897	86 801	160 840	160 358	13 925
Oktober	111 148	120 442	10 271	697 588	749 709	101 404	223 000	235 042	49 455	85 268	97 171	76 480	102 003	102 035	9 720
November	144 943	141 578	9 766	827 665	970 463	133 876	296 029	301 607	36 728	107 747	112 780	80 572	137 924	129 888	8 029
Desember	136 612	143 800	8 603	897 461	974 062	120 412	282 746	289 324	41 319	106 352	120 857	88 003	129 518	142 497	8 000
2006															
Januari	169 652	148 041	8 249	1 005 200	1 002 410	125 400	329 764	337 847	36 590	109 646	110 336	75 400	136 457	130 379	6 649
Februari	138 623	121 403	10 492	723 717	833 645	104 547	257 149	263 099	31 784	93 528	94 400	67 981	107 825	106 343	6 942
Maret	125 954	124 511	10 920	863 592	959 797	123 136	280 060	294 183	36 343	105 850	110 371	75 298	119 168	122 888	6 678
April	156 892	140 016	13 303	867 901	1 018 317	136 444	291 600	320 844	36 581	108 381	112 879	79 290	142 807	145 262	5 980
Mei	147 322	141 415	11 496	864 382	976 016	129 873	295 221	329 215	40 746	111 989	116 355	83 809	125 653	129 426	10 915

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports



**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
2000	5 408	8 280	66 790	32 039	11 652	9 509	16 770	10 401	8 157	8 731
2001	5 470	10 316	68 300	33 974	11 434	12 019	18 698	11 217	8 045	8 520
2002	6 604	11 518	73 403	40 878	14 914	13 178	11 717	10 014	8 330	7 238
2003	6 012	13 525	90 787	43 705	21 698	21 028	13 492	12 288	7 472	7 789
2004	8 095	16 329	105 669	49 286	34 830	36 518	21 439	14 080	7 831	9 508
2005	10 690	18 608	115 832	60 464	35 467	33 892	24 771	15 303	7 543	12 855
Mei	778	1 373	9 627	4 994	2 841	2 577	2 223	1 287	764	1 001
Juni	795	1 384	9 913	4 904	2 578	2 410	2 081	1 336	823	1 075
Juli	961	1 474	9 866	5 098	3 488	2 934	2 142	1 281	805	1 107
Agustus	1 203	1 558	10 096	5 201	2 862	2 588	2 288	1 448	559	1 153
September	1 026	1 992	10 171	5 307	3 117	2 815	2 245	1 380	446	1 146
Oktober	897	1 994	11 307	5 445	3 248	3 147	2 255	1 397	444	1 063
November	677	1 472	8 116	4 899	3 138	2 842	1 664	1 051	488	1 848
Desember	860	1 994	11 984	6 189	3 270	2 997	1 988	1 241	445	1 114
2006										
Januari	949	1 570	10 450	5 200	3 179	3 467	2 041	1 384	367	793
Februari	887	1 221	8 365	5 004	2 101	2 070	1 997	1 179	284	880
Maret	809	1 179	9 474	5 118	1 288	1 677	2 186	1 245	336	880
April	751	1 242	9 265	4 889	1 998	1 619	2 133	1 313	318	894
Mei	787	1 352	9 401	4 743	1 742	1 580	2 344	1 362	311	926

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
2000	227 004	227 199	-	2 383 861	2 297 920	353 066	254 826	255 084	-	1 551 988	1 367 431	89 578
2001	252 135	249 497	-	2 207 957	2 195 309	202 164	302 126	304 060	2 117	1 458 076	1 466 946	40 016
2002	291 176	296 186	-	2 515 985	2 509 468	170 527	312 037	344 546	8 781	1 463 112	1 411 638	30 858
2003	294 657	287 693	-	2 403 096	2 379 212	139 682	282 411	302 698	-	1 090 040	1 084 915	44 485
2004	376 609	388 871	-	2 785 462	2 711 954	202 971	370 830	402 934	7 911	1 497 323	1 501 670	15 283
2005	403 324	384 910	-	2 909 043	2 890 018	168 731	362 937	416 445	23 324	1 522 668	1 513 894	15 813
Mei	30 086	30 266	-	214 577	221 663	13 910	27 860	36 839	2 581	131 988	125 881	1 261
Juni	36 237	31 095	-	240 519	241 191	22 156	32 609	28 858	2 173	136 825	148 108	842
Juli	36 856	39 197	-	255 762	297 367	17 061	33 009	35 414	2 152	161 397	170 704	1 466
Agustus	34 056	33 132	-	244 872	243 468	20 753	31 556	30 629	2 034	181 380	167 497	2 812
September	34 049	33 582	-	255 845	237 312	16 844	29 195	31 822	1 473	165 244	169 659	1 899
Oktober	27 390	30 144	-	269 967	219 299	10 850	27 114	28 241	1 571	110 854	94 037	1 640
November	37 484	37 373	-	212 420	266 648	8 288	38 001	34 436	1 983	82 325	75 693	1 001
Desember	48 070	32 285	-	338 904	226 739	12 837	39 838	26 976	2 036	76 099	87 555	910
2006												
Januari	32 757	41 195	-	238 700	211 100	10 860	31 059	29 554	1 074	90 043	90 010	1 381
Februari	33 073	27 935	-	202 747	194 280	11 349	27 573	22 993	661	87 314	78 824	885
Maret	32 790	34 446	-	237 913	226 880	12 093	29 564	26 723	1 907	95 400	92 280	780
April	37 047	36 704	-	238 195	247 907	8 451	28 052	28 097	1 293	95 890	106 896	598
Mei	34 629	35 835	-	247 037	248 254	11 834	28 091	29 797	1 362	114 824	113 648	7 016

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
2000	3 254	1 468	97 291	82 987	8 972	3 276	34 855	7 977
2001	3 641	1 488	95 030	78 490	7 861	5 535	35 574	5 067
2002	3 355	1 855	102 168	89 807	9 078	8 083	36 736	5 391
2003	2 634	1 318	88 476	87 161	5 569	5 339	32 574	5 608
2004	3 174	1 063	83 436	80 525	4 596	4 829	32 474	6 439
2005	2 730	1 739	85 060	74 075	4 111	5 253	30 514	7 759
Mei	254	95	6 626	5 672	334	405	2 978	635
Juni	227	84	7 175	6 049	336	326	2 752	653
Juli	225	98	7 189	6 261	340	400	2 784	739
Agustus	270	97	6 758	6 926	353	346	2 312	855
September	300	102	7 428	6 956	360	309	2 042	816
Oktober	227	132	7 786	7 489	362	304	2 346	826
November	198	75	6 056	5 929	359	334	1 848	487
Desember	212	90	8 130	6 402	450	305	2 339	504
2006								
Januari	191	57	7 520	7 240	320	284	1 888	364
Februari	173	86	7 059	5 735	304	260	1 935	251
Maret	208	159	8 178	7 047	231	542	2 063	240
April	216	102	8 024	6 282	578	412	2 280	286
Mei	249	126	7 838	6 450	568	424	2 366	368

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL 7.2.5 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight (Ton)</i>	
	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Muat	Bongkar
	<i>Departure</i>	<i>Arrival</i>		<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	7 045 786	10 893 879	1 160 827	161 033	131 845
2000	8 654 154	9 001 376	1 473 095	161 201	118 072
2001	10 394 330	10 414 613	1 891 111	164 135	138 063
2002	12 192 952	12 010 460	1 678 759	142 455	116 879
2003	17 459 523	18 059 995	2 446 684	159 723	136 685
2004	23 029 676	21 945 109	2 742 690	171 141	142 565
2005	25 329 828	24 053 222	3 149 777	203 356	154 313
Mei	2 124 531	2 047 522	246 379	16 741	12 671
Juni	2 098 345	1 997 431	255 793	16 705	13 245
Juli	2 469 704	2 100 741	269 451	17 643	13 141
Agustus	2 117 012	1 997 541	289 457	17 941	12 947
September	2 195 041	2 041 753	274 511	17 547	12 856
Oktober	1 771 221	1 754 881	277 581	18 151	13 046
November	2 224 522	2 125 440	265 318	17 980	12 112
Desember	2 203 400	2 114 200	266 337	18 547	13 535
2006					
Januari	2 471 600	2 201 100	250 450	18 400	13 600
Februari	2 002 100	1 999 500	242 746	15 634	12 354
Maret	2 300 400	2 103 000	230 500	15 350	13 450
April	2 389 500	2 240 000	225 600	15 440	13 000
Mei	2 391 300	2 280 000	275 839	14 585	9 963

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6  
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat	Datang	Transit	Muat	Bongkar
	<i>Departure</i>	<i>Arrival</i>		<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 924 275	3 877 617	119 427	165 600	82 216
2000	4 728 403	4 243 327	450 511	146 340	96 128
2001	4 516 412	4 409 698	291 007	147 008	95 451
2002	4 744 946	4 648 242	219 203	142 854	98 616
2003	4 275 334	4 242 926	188 866	130 207	102 886
2004	5 290 940	5 352 525	212 387	138 449	90 366
2005	5 528 934	5 642 926	269 525	139 108	90 186
Mei	425 705	440 435	20 412	11 587	7 311
Juni	467 942	477 492	27 101	11 725	7 342
Juli	521 817	530 255	28 014	11 974	7 581
Agustus	520 214	522 146	27 421	11 447	7 411
September	516 621	519 541	27 142	11 311	7 554
Oktober	460 634	462 484	28 004	11 471	8 765
November	395 918	416 150	22 077	10 444	7 224
Desember	539 806	465 430	20 550	11 131	7 301
2006					
Januari	422 100	400 510	21 000	11 550	7 450
Februari	375 100	354 032	18 895	10 471	6 332
Maret	426 400	410 300	19 500	10 640	6 800
April	431 440	422 310	18 950	10 770	6 750
Mei	457 500	432 534	20 212	11 021	7 368

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API  
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	(000 Ton) [2]	(000 000) [3]	(Km) [4]	(000) [5]	(000 000) [6]	(Km) [7]
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274	169 093	16 140	95
1999	19 302	5 035	261	187 253	18 585	99
2000	19 545	4 997	256	191 617	19 210	100
2001	18 701	4 859	260	188 000	18 628	99
2002	17 099	4 449	260	175 715	16 329	93
2003	16 293	4 355	267	154 722	15 031	97
2004	17 592	4 698	267	152 655	15 078	99
2005	17 340	4 432	256	151 492	14 344	95
Mei	1 413	344	243	12 721	1 133	89
Juni	1 663	412	248	12 476	1 148	92
Juli	1 460	380	260	13 427	1 427	106
Agustus	1 483	373	252	12 506	1 131	90
September	1 468	376	256	12 670	1 160	92
Oktober	1 555	396	255	13 501	1 250	93
November	1 289	320	248	13 058	1 498	115
Desember	1 509	381	252	13 348	1 185	89
2006						
Januari	1 406	357	254	11 828	1 474	125
Februari	1 292	332	257	11 930	1 022	86
Maret	1 423	376	264	13 314	1 166	88
April	1 383	349	246	12 910	1 185	92
Mei	1 382	342	248	13 575	1 252	92

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.4 JUMLAH PENUMPANG DAN BARANG YANG DIANGKUT MENURUT JENIS ANGKUTAN DALAM NEGERI**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT BY DOMESTIC CARGO**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Angkutan Kereta Api/Railways		Angkutan Antar Pulau/Sea Port		Angkutan Udara/Aircraft	
	Penumpang/Pessanger	Barang/Freight	Penumpang/Pessanger	Barang/Freight	Penumpang/Pessanger	Barang/Freight
	(000 Orang)	(000 Ton)	(000 Orang)	(000 Ton)	(000 Orang)	(Ton)
[1]	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2001	186 848	18 702	16 811	135 299	10 394	164 135
2002	175 715	17 099	16 620	137 949	12 192	142 456
2003	154 723	16 293	14 388	158 455	17 460	159 723
2004	152 655	17 591	12 853	166 434	22 910	171 141
Mei	12 326	1 466	1 012	13 317	1 928	13 253
Juni	12 198	1 430	952	13 744	2 047	14 087
Juli	13 713	1 574	1 031	14 280	2 220	14 256
Agustus	12 650	1 636	1 003	14 406	2 118	13 854
September	12 319	1 597	817	15 010	2 013	14 152
Oktober	12 731	1 497	841	16 088	2 087	16 726
November	12 484	1 532	1 081	15 636	1 902	15 231
Desember	12 478	1 506	1 374	16 402	2 099	16 248
2005	151 492	17 340	14 064	180 446	25 330	203 284
Januari	12 425	1 472	1 273	15 863	2 132	16 152
Februari	10 844	1 339	1 174	14 589	1 903	13 214
Maret	12 334	1 321	1 048	13 423	2 066	16 111
April	12 182	1 368	963	14 597	2 025	16 624
Mei	12 721	1 413	984	15 546	2 125	16 741
Juni	12 476	1 663	1 039	15 458	2 098	16 705
Juli	13 427	1 460	1 140	14 698	2 470	17 643
Agustus	12 506	1 483	1 098	15 184	2 117	17 941
September	12 670	1 468	1 168	15 516	2 195	17 547
Oktober	13 501	1 555	1 285	15 080	1 771	18 151
November	13 058	1 289	1 460	14 623	2 225	17 908
Desember	13 348	1 509	1 432	15 869	2 203	18 547
2006						
Januari	11 828	1 406	1 387	15 120	2 472	18 400
Februari	11 930	1 292	1 287	14 479	2 002	15 634
Maret	13 314	1 423	1 191	15 070	2 300	15 350
April	12 910	1 383	1 010	16 618	2 390	15 440
Mei	13 575	1 382	1 046	17 665	2 391	14 585

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	55.6	57.2	61.2	46.1	59.9	71.3	24.3	29.6	49.4	43.6	51.6	46.9
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	42.4	47.1	48.2	46.0	45.3	48.0	31.8	30.1	39.0	42.4
3. DKI. Jakarta	60.4	63.3	61.5	41.1	49.2	54.4	46.8	37.8	46.6	44.2	49.0	51.2
4. Jawa Barat	49.4	53.9	25.8	16.1	34.1	35.2	27.0	27.7	20.5	16.1	31.9	27.7
5. Jawa Tengah	62.8	58.5	15.9	41.0	26.0	40.9	38.4	41.1	25.9	32.1	32.1	39.2
6. DI. Yogyakarta	53.6	57.9	52.6	53.6	37.5	42.6	27.9	28.2	30.6	26.1	37.7	47.0
7. Jawa Timur	53.1	58.2	57.1	37.8	49.2	43.7	42.8	40.9	25.3	28.0	48.8	42.2
8. B a l i	44.6	50.4	47.7	49.7	36.6	34.9	8.7	36.8	12.4	24.8	32.8	45.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	37.2	46.6	63.8	46.3	38.8	28.8	42.4	40.0	37.3	43.7
10. Sulawesi Selatan	69.5	46.5	91.4	46.1	55.8	50.8	37.3	26.2	62.2	48.0	35.3	44.8



**TABEL 8.1.2** TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA  
**TABLE** ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005								2006				
										Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	49.5	46.7	44.6	38.2	36.2	39.3	54.4	48.1	48.7	29.5	42.7	49.9	73.7	54.6	54.8	37.0	37.0 <sup>x)</sup>	56.4	56.4 <sup>x)</sup>	56.4 <sup>x)</sup>	56.4	56.4 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	40.8	32.9	39.1	44.6	46.3	45.3	45.1	46.2	42.1	37.2	37.5	37.5	39.7	48.3	39.5	50.7	40.7	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>	40.7 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	37.4	55.7	51.0	54.2	30.0	31.6	34.3	34.6	34.8	36.8	35.6	40.3	30.9	37.7	34.4	37.0	33.5	34.9	40.3	46.7	35.4	36.5
4. Bengkulu	30.1	27.8	24.6	29.5	20.4	23.9	31.6	28.5	21.8	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>	27.3 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	58.2	56.7	45.8	47.7	50.1	55.4	58.6	53.0	45.6	50.8	58.9	48.0	42.3	46.1	48.4	34.3	44.0	47.3	42.7	43.2	44.1	43.0
6. Sumatera Selatan	45.0	47.1	39.4	35.5	39.9	41.7	40.6	42.4	36.7	36.7	27.6	28.3	26.0	34.9	36.6	42.0	32.8	32.2	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>	36.6 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.9	33.6	38.1	22.7	27.2	42.4	45.8	37.2	32.4	28.5	28.5 <sup>x)</sup>	32.9	21.9	21.9	21.9 <sup>x)</sup>	21.9 <sup>x)</sup>
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.6	34.6	33.3	24.2	27.2	14.9	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>	14.9 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	50.1	48.1	44.4	44.9	51.6	43.3	50.5	48.1	40.5	35.4	42.0	53.0	47.5	41.3	44.3	28.3	41.7	42.7	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>	29.9 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	61.1	55.3	70.4	69.3	64.0	64.1	63.0	63.9	42.7	61.6	55.0	54.2	68.2	76.4	79.8	79.6	66.5	49.2	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>	55.0 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	50.3	48.5	47.5	52.8	57.3	50.9	43.2	44.7	47.0	46.3	48.3	50.5	50.3	51.9	55.9	42.9	45.5	51.8	51.8 <sup>x)</sup>	51.8 <sup>x)</sup>	51.8 <sup>x)</sup>	51.8 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	51.0	52.7	40.3	49.8	58.5	51.5	61.1	59.2	54.5	62.8	53.3	61.4	55.7	56.2	53.4	41.3	47.2	49.2	47.2	59.3	59.3 <sup>x)</sup>	59.3 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	35.9	29.6	26.8	31.2	34.5	35.1	38.0	53.9	52.9	59.0	50.6	69.0	63.9	60.2	63.7	26.3	55.5	61.4	47.9	47.4	50.8	57.9
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	38.3	40.2	31.5	29.4	42.1	41.1	30.0	31.1	43.6	53.2	54.4	57.8	38.1	34.2	49.1	73.9	66.0	60.2	60.2 <sup>x)</sup>	60.2 <sup>x)</sup>	60.2 <sup>x)</sup>	60.2 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	38.2	37.1	28.1	33.3	23.2	28.8	27.5	26.9	32.5	26.2	27.2	35.7	42.9	40.8	44.8	32.6	41.4	45.9	45.9 <sup>x)</sup>	45.9 <sup>x)</sup>	45.9 <sup>x)</sup>	45.9 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	45.5	46.0	44.7	43.7	37.4	34.7	34.6	43.5	43.9	43.4	45.1	47.6	46.2	62.0	56.7	42.4	46.1	46.5	46.5 <sup>x)</sup>	46.5 <sup>x)</sup>	46.5 <sup>x)</sup>	46.5 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	53.3	44.4	47.0	33.3	19.7	15.9	15.4	38.9	48.1	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.4	33.3	23.5	60.2	63.0	64.9	45.9	49.4	65.0	63.1	52.6	66.9	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>	27.5 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Irian Jaya Barat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.0
21. Papua	40.5	42.7	31.4	32.4	48.5	49.6	38.7	32.0	34.8	33.2 <sup>x)</sup>	35.1	35.1 <sup>x)</sup>	37.2	29.1	37.9	21.0	27.1	50.9	50.9 <sup>x)</sup>	50.9 <sup>x)</sup>	50.9 <sup>x)</sup>	50.9 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**                      **TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE**                                      **ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
( % )

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)
1. Sumatera Utara	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0	28.9	27.1	32.5	32.4	31.9	35.5
2. Sumatera Barat	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3	22.9	39.9	40.6	27.5	33.1	29.4
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7	49.5	47.8	48.2	46.2	50.9	53.1
4. Jawa Barat	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2	32.3	37.8	33.1	38.2	31.5	27.5
5. Jawa Tengah	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0	28.7	28.6	19.6	27.3	17.9	28.3
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7	31.5	22.8	22.7	24.9	20.1	22.1
7. Jawa Timur	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.0	29.3	41.4	33.2	26.8
8. B a l i	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2	34.4	24.5	32.0	18.2	30.5	17.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7	24.1	26.5	25.2	28.1	32.7	26.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7	23.1	26.6	21.4	18.6	23.9	22.8
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3	28.7	19.6	20.0	23.2	18.8	32.1
12. Riau	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3	28.7	43.8	44.7	33.9	36.0	43.3
13. J a m b i	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9	29.1	38.2	33.0	33.4	35.2	35.5
14. Bengkulu	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8	25.9	20.7	16.6	26.3	25.2	15.1
15. Lampung	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6	31.7	35.1	39.0	40.8	39.4	38.8
16. Sumatera Selatan	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1	32.0	36.5	36.2	41.3	39.3	32.4
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	20.0	17.2
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5	25.1	32.5
19. Kalimantan Barat	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3	33.6	34.5	37.9	38.0	43.0	31.1
20. Kalimantan Tengah	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5	38.8	34.4	29.2	31.5	27.8
21. Kalimantan Selatan	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7	44.3	42.5	26.8	23.5	26.7
22. Kalimantan Timur	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5	61.6	45.6	45.7	54.2	45.0
23. Sulawesi Tengah	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9	22.4	16.7	21.9	32.4	28.9
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7	29.7	33.5	33.9	34.1	30.3
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.6	28.1	13.6
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1	15.6	17.2	24.3	23.1	30.2
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9	19.8	13.5	17.7	20.5	15.2
28. M a l u k u	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-	7.2	6.9	5.9	19.3	26.9
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8	29.9	31.2
30. Papua	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1	31.5	34.3	42.3	34.6	38.6
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>28.3</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.2
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.8
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.6	4.3	1.7	3.2	2.2	2.5	1.9	2.4	1.8	1.6	2.1	3.0
4. Jawa Barat	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.7
5. Jawa Tengah	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9
7. Jawa Timur	2.0	3.4	3.2	1.9	2.6	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	1.9	2.6	2.2
8. B a l i	3.9	4.4	3.3	3.8	4.1	3.4	2.7	3.7	3.3	4.6	4.1	4.0
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.9	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7	2.2	1.8

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005								2006				
										Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	1.9	3.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.6	3.6	1.9	1.0	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6
4. Bengkulu	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.5
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.0	1.6	4.0	2.5	2.7	1.0	2.0	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.4	2.5	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.4	3.2	2.9	1.9	2.4	2.7	2.1	2.9	2.1	1.6	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.3 <sup>x)</sup>	2.3 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.6	2.0	4.2	3.7	2.2	2.4	1.2	2.6	2.6	2.4	1.8	1.9	2.4
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.8	2.4	3.1	3.2	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.8	4.7	5.3	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.7	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>	3.8 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	1.8	2.3	2.8	3.6	2.5	3.2	3.7	2.1	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Irian Jaya Barat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3
21. Papua	2.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	3.2	3.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTAN**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI /IN DAYS )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)
1. Sumatera Utara	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42	1.22	1.53	1.46	1.42	1.47
2. Sumatera Barat	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45	1.82	1.40	1.44	1.68	1.69
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38	1.11	1.18	1.28	1.29	1.19
4. Jawa Barat	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10	1.22	1.22	1.34	1.11	1.13
5. Jawa Tengah	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99	1.07	1.11	1.33	1.07	1.20
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54	2.92	2.34	1.81	1.24	1.12
7. Jawa Timur	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47	1.19	1.14	1.42	1.33	1.23
8. B a l i	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64	3.84	3.55	3.20	3.70	2.65
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37	2.04	2.69	3.72	2.52	1.56
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69	1.29	1.65	1.56	1.31	1.72
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59	1.62	2.31	2.88	1.62	1.86
12. Riau	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43	1.45	1.87	1.86	1.05	1.38
13. J a m b i	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28	1.80	1.27	1.42	1.52	1.56
14. Bengkulu	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.90	1.65	3.01	2.23	1.39
15. Lampung	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.24	1.37	1.42
16. Sumatera Selatan	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81	2.22	2.13	1.84	2.19	1.76
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.93	1.83	1.59
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.06	1.15	1.20
19. Kalimantan Barat	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03	1.51	1.47	1.75	1.57	1.54
20. Kalimantan Tengah	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86	1.41	1.51	1.34	1.41	1.32
21. Kalimantan Selatan	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90	2.36	1.84	1.51	1.46	1.57
22. Kalimantan Timur	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66	2.67	1.90	1.84	2.08	1.36
23. Sulawesi Tengah	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26	1.57	2.01	2.33	1.74	1.44	1.44
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29	1.42	1.88	2.49	2.86	2.26	1.82
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80	1.83	1.42
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11	1.14	2.72	2.70	2.30	2.29	1.31
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44	1.83	3.06	2.07	3.61	2.23	1.63
28. M a l u k u	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47	-	2.96	1.55	1.78	1.82	2.00
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.42	2.58	2.54
30. Papua	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66	1.74	3.37	3.22	2.68	3.74	2.97
INDONESIA	1.57	1.57	1.61	1.62	1.84	1.52	1.55	1.56	1.41	1.36

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr	Mar	Apr
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	3.1	1.0	1.9	1.6
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.7	1.8	2.0	6.3	0.3	2.8	8.4	5.9	2.1	3.5
3. DKI. Jakarta	3.3	4.0	1.8	3.5	3.1	2.5	2.8	6.6	2.6	2.3	2.4	3.6
4. Jawa Barat	2.8	2.3	3.4	1.0	3.2	1.9	6.4	3.7	1.0	-	3.4	2.2
5. Jawa Tengah	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.1	1.5	2.7	1.7	5.8	3.6	2.0	2.0
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.8	2.8	2.3	3.0	2.6	5.0	1.2	3.3	1.7	3.5	2.5	3.1
7. Jawa Timur	3.6	5.0	6.4	3.0	7.5	3.3	8.1	2.1	1.0	1.1	5.4	3.8
8. B a l i	4.8	4.6	4.9	4.2	5.1	4.5	2.7	4.2	3.3	4.2	4.8	4.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	2.4	2.6	2.6	11.4	3.1	1.0	-	-	2.5	3.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	4.2	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.3	1.6	2.2	2.9	2.1	2.9	2.6

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005								2006				
										Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	4.8	2.4	3.0	3.3	1.7	1.9	1.7	8.5	5.7	6.1	5.3	9.8	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.1	5.5	1.8	-	-	-	-	-
3. Jambi	1.3	2.6	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.5	3.2	2.5	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.7	1.1
4. Bengkulu	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	4.1	2.8	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	3.4	2.6	2.1	3.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.4	5.7	5.4	4.3	5.7	4.3	2.9	4.1	4.3	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.3
6. Sumatera Selatan	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	4.5	5.1	5.1	4.2	4.0	1.3	7.0	2.0	4.0	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6	2.7	4.3	2.1	6.5	4.1	3.3	2.8	1.0	4.2	2.1	3.2	4.0	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.9	6.5	1.1	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	4.4	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	4.2	3.0	2.1	4.1	3.4	2.7	5.7	1.5	2.6	4.4	2.6	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.0	4.9	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.2	6.8	8.8	2.4	4.4	7.4	3.0	3.1	1.9	1.5	3.7	1.0	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.4	5.2	3.3	3.4	1.6	2.6	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.9	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	4.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	2.3	5.5	5.0	2.1	2.2	3.6	3.1	3.1 <sup>x)</sup>	3.1 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	3.0	2.4	3.3	3.2	4.1	7.1	3.7	6.5	7.5	4.1	10.3	8.6	8.6	6.9	5.5	1.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.3	11.4	2.2
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	4.2	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.0	2.6	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	19.9	12.9	20.0	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.5	3.4	4.4	4.2	3.8	3.7	5.0	3.6	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.0	5.8	4.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	5.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	4.0	6.0	6.1	11.1	7.5	6.0	2.4	3.5	1.8	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	3.0	2.3	2.0	3.6	2.7	7.4	1.0	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-
20. Irian Jaya Barat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3
21. Papua	3.6	3.9	3.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.6 <sup>x)</sup>	3.6	3.6 <sup>x)</sup>	2.6	3.2	2.7	3.2	3.8	7.1	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>	7.1

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 13 PINTU MASUK UTAMA**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH 13 MAIN PORTS OF ENTRY**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno- Hatta	Ngurah Rai	Polonia	Batam	Sam Ratulangi	Juanda	Entikong	Adi Sumarmo	Tabing	Mataram	Hasanuddin	Tanjung Priok	Tanjung Pinang	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[6]	[7]
2001	1 049 471	1 422 714	94 211	1 145 578	12 679	112 513	29 534	4 870	6 630	26 526	4 156	62 174	221 255	4 192 311
2002	1 095 507	1 351 176	97 870	1 101 048	10 999	112 241	25 378	5 388	4 104	25 869	4 207	59 122	198 380	4 091 289
2003	921 737	1 054 143	74 776	1 285 394	12 069	67 627	19 863	2 948	4 495	17 067	410	56 707	173 616	3 690 852
2004	1 005 072	1 525 994	97 087	1 527 132	16 930	75 802	16 914	4 042	12 677	23 997	323	58 838	176 357	4 541 165
Juli	97 542	154 208	8 296	134 233	1 154	5 918	1 325	548	726	2 338	-	4 746	13 740	424 774
Agustus	101 070	161 349	9 154	142 490	2 626	7 518	1 629	513	1 115	2 446	-	4 803	15 024	449 737
September	84 385	147 674	8 501	129 662	1 714	6 978	1 320	459	890	2 712	-	5 178	13 971	403 444
Oktober	81 548	134 368	7 059	126 868	1 686	6 955	1 360	364	830	3 345	-	5 613	14 314	384 310
November	66 221	116 901	7 909	106 377	1 334	7 447	1 784	276	1 426	1 995	-	4 495	12 876	329 041
Desember	86 933	131 511	12 373	148 844	933	6 864	2 034	289	3 001	1 948	-	5 715	16 015	416 460
2005	1 105 202	1 454 804	109 034	1 024 758	15 839	81 409	21 301	4 736	17 708	31 174	2 059	62 743	143 587	4 074 354
Januari	81 227	107 728	8 196	124 169	795	5 828	1 047	261	1 081	2 585	56	5 466	10 207	348 646
Februari	79 714	105 402	10 134	83 677	793	5 762	1 620	293	1 300	2 523	-	4 830	12 958	309 006
Maret	96 898	121 457	10 806	83 811	1 089	6 713	1 402	249	1 600	2 839	221	5 381	13 498	345 964
April	89 931	122 339	9 504	79 967	1 353	6 063	3 643	306	788	2 449	99	4 555	12 697	333 694
Mei	90 686	122 721	8 144	90 924	1 349	6 873	1 141	358	1 312	2 363	90	5 422	12 528	343 911
Juni	92 997	142 659	8 802	90 828	1 206	6 900	1 561	294	1 495	2 599	157	5 215	13 553	368 266
Juli	108 895	165 144	9 527	87 022	1 571	8 045	1 237	613	1 511	2 760	151	5 735	12 062	404 273
Agustus	108 492	163 606	9 641	77 993	1 923	7 570	1 764	589	1 801	2 875	407	5 530	9 976	392 167
September	99 494	168 170	9 909	76 942	1 634	7 667	1 438	445	1 373	3 004	262	4 897	12 082	387 317
Oktober	76 350	86 798	6 233	69 793	1 743	6 405	1 124	351	1 360	2 959	161	5 410	9 146	267 833
November	85 139	67 687	8 531	68 539	1 212	6 898	3 508	288	1 604	1 171	71	4 994	11 458	261 100
Desember	95 379	81 093	9 607	91 093	1 171	6 685	1 816	689	2 483	3 047	384	5 308	13 422	312 177
2006														
Januari	87 803	85 054	8 949	82 584	963	6 177	1 273	1 024	1 844	2 493	69	5 298	11 634	295 165
Februari	84 912	77 384	8 004	69 254	885	5 741	1 484	1 316	1 540	1 513	158	5 031	7 435	264 657
Maret	98 804	88 944	9 678	83 725	1 324	6 474	1 255	1 543	2 667	2 083	49	5 051	10 752	312 349
April	91 466	109 701	9 281	86 805	1 709	6 433	981	1 577	2 069	2 466	1	5 096	11 942	329 527

Catatan : Mulai April sampai dengan Desember 2004 tidak ada wisatawan asing yang datang melalui bandar udara Hasanuddin

Note : April to December 2004, no foreign tourist arrivals at Hasanuddin airport



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock</i> <i>Forestry and Fisheries</i>	71 128.6	72 590.2	75 572.1	62 299.9	281 590.8	78 117.8	78 389.9
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	43 047.5	38 038.7	36 621.0	28 503.6	146 210.8	47 245.0	40 541.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	6 604.8	11 802.5	15 450.3	9 180.3	43 037.9	7 032.3	12 466.1
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	8 516.1	8 256.6	8 565.0	9 097.2	34 434.9	9 498.4	9 224.0
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 640.8	4 699.1	4 737.3	4 525.2	17 602.4	3 723.8	4 943.3
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	9 319.4	9 793.3	10 198.5	10 993.6	40 304.8	10 618.3	11 215.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	36 692.9	38 654.1	42 489.9	43 084.5	160 921.4	44 954.0	42 189.8
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	22 116.2	22 581.4	23 203.1	25 191.4	93 092.1	26 728.5	22 346.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	10 721.6	12 076.9	14 980.0	13 415.7	51 194.2	13 680.8	15 180.3
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 855.1	3 995.8	4 306.8	4 477.4	16 635.1	4 544.7	4 662.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	127 760.6	130 896.7	133 805.6	130 736.7	523 199.6	139 853.2	139 611.5
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	15 719.6	16 595.9	17 938.6	19 405.8	69 659.9	21 563.3	18 950.0
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing</i> <i>excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	112 041.0	114 300.8	115 867.0	111 330.9	453 539.7	118 289.9	120 661.5
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3 446.6	3 710.6	4 009.8	4 225.0	15 392.0	4 362.0	4 638.2
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	2 385.7	2 586.1	2 809.4	3 041.4	10 822.6	3 149.1	3 369.2
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	449.0	503.2	548.2	521.8	2 022.2	542.8	548.5
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	611.9	621.3	652.2	661.8	2 547.2	670.1	720.5
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	25 917.6	26 613.2	28 266.1	29 730.5	110 527.4	29 744.1	30 567.0

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	82 635.6	66 640.2	305 783.5	84 219.7	85 991.7	89 692.8	71 648.8
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	39 565.3	30 297.2	157 648.8	49 702.8	43 323.6	41 410.9	31 120.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	17 410.2	9 845.2	46 753.8	7 539.8	13 629.8	18 921.6	11 499.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	9 042.7	9 589.1	37 354.2	10 265.2	10 012.1	10 261.3	10 096.1
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 917.8	4 829.7	18 414.6	4 468.3	5 476.2	5 049.6	4 684.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	11 699.6	12 079.0	45 612.1	12 243.6	13 550.0	14 049.4	14 248.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	41 457.2	38 971.3	167 572.3	38 895.5	47 431.2	52 917.2	56 867.8
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	22 268.6	23 808.4	95 152.1	22 878.8	26 531.6	30 854.6	31 951.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	14 303.3	10 148.8	53 313.2	10 895.9	15 632.3	16 547.4	19 175.0
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	4 885.3	5 014.1	19 107.0	5 120.8	5 267.3	5 515.2	5 740.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	144 504.2	144 951.4	568 920.3	151 403.7	156 145.5	163 500.0	168 605.8
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	18 696.2	18 458.1	77 667.6	20 555.9	20 315.6	23 422.7	24 578.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	125 808.0	126 493.3	491 252.7	130 847.8	135 829.9	140 077.3	144 027.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	5 087.8	5 056.2	19 144.2	5 184.3	5 502.5	5 651.9	5 728.0
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	3 741.6	3 725.8	13 985.7	3 776.8	3 883.7	3 929.5	3 938.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	612.5	594.3	2 298.1	656.1	729.4	813.0	864.8
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	733.7	736.1	2 860.4	751.4	889.4	909.4	924.5
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	32 095.4	32 930.6	125 337.1	33 114.3	34 707.0	36 822.9	38 408.1

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**    **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                    **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	331 553.0	91 048.9	92 119.9	100 429.5	81 961.3	365 559.6	102 237.0
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	165 558.2	54 940.0	45 995.7	47 127.3	35 518.2	183 581.2	61 719.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	51 590.6	7 764.8	15 226.2	21 044.1	13 737.9	57 773.0	9 330.2
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	40 634.7	10 655.8	10 411.9	10 934.0	11 121.8	43 123.5	11 357.7
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	19 678.3	4 266.4	5 690.6	5 796.3	5 696.7	21 450.0	4 928.3
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	54 091.2	13 421.9	14 795.5	15 527.8	15 886.7	59 631.9	14 901.5
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	196 111.7	57 585.9	66 482.7	77 545.5	83 472.5	285 086.6	80 516.6
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	112 216.9	33 770.4	39 426.7	47 114.7	47 820.6	168 132.4	45 451.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	62 250.6	17 825.7	20 731.4	23 814.5	28 020.6	90 392.2	27 259.7
c. Penggalan / <i>Quarrying</i>	21 644.2	5 989.8	6 324.6	6 616.3	7 631.3	26 562.0	7 805.3
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	639 655.0	174 796.4	184 325.0	191 061.8	215 783.5	765 966.7	220 081.9
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	88 872.6	25 933.8	30 845.6	33 479.7	43 724.9	133 984.0	43 145.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	550 782.4	148 862.6	153 479.4	157 582.1	172 058.6	631 982.7	176 936.5
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	22 066.7	5 915.0	6 155.4	6 324.3	6 598.5	24 993.2	6 664.2
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	15 528.7	4 082.5	4 212.8	4 277.4	4 524.7	17 097.4	4 510.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	3 063.3	857.7	938.8	987.2	966.1	3 749.8	1 020.5
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	3 474.7	974.8	1 003.8	1 059.7	1 107.7	4 146.0	1 133.0
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	143 052.3	39 710.7	41 771.7	44 042.0	47 916.2	173 440.6	49 265.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	73 733.7	76 219.0	80 479.2	81 755.0	312 186.9	83 673.1	83 038.0
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	58 523.3	59 306.3	62 288.9	62 986.1	243 104.6	65 031.3	64 524.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 507.9	2 479.1	2 731.2	2 737.5	10 455.7	2 797.0	2 826.0
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	12 702.5	14 433.6	15 459.1	16 031.4	58 626.6	15 844.8	15 687.7
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	21 000.2	23 867.6	26 027.2	27 075.1	97 970.1	27 523.7	28 933.8
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	14 510.5	15 802.3	17 556.1	18 248.6	66 117.5	18 558.4	19 477.5
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	6 489.7	8 065.3	8 471.1	8 826.5	31 852.6	8 965.3	9 456.3
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	37 600.3	37 832.0	39 025.8	39 984.2	154 442.3	43 020.8	43 154.7
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	16 948.4	16 721.1	17 268.9	17 368.3	68 306.7	18 691.9	18 586.0
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 017.8	3 127.5	3 176.0	3 282.5	12 603.8	3 450.9	3 488.6
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	242.1	252.5	256.7	255.0	1 006.3	261.7	267.7
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	11 593.3	11 696.0	12 072.8	12 510.9	47 873.0	13 878.3	13 982.5
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 798.7	6 034.9	6 251.4	6 567.5	24 652.5	6 738.0	6 829.9
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	39 694.6	40 257.0	42 460.4	43 190.9	165 602.9	44 999.1	47 500.9
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	20 125.0	20 116.5	21 392.3	21 659.7	83 293.5	22 040.9	23 908.3
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	19 569.6	20 140.5	21 068.1	21 531.2	82 309.4	22 958.2	23 592.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	436 975.1	450 640.4	472 136.1	462 081.8	1 821 833.4	496 247.8	498 023.8
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	399 139.3	411 463.1	430 994.4	417 484.6	1 659 081.4	447 956.0	456 727.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	84 370.5	84 018.8	335 100.4	85 909.6	90 455.0	95 008.8	97 987.7
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	65 773.5	65 249.3	260 578.4	67 161.6	70 271.5	74 345.4	76 334.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 759.9	2 946.0	11 328.9	3 014.3	3 152.3	3 257.3	3 261.5
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	15 837.1	15 823.5	63 193.1	15 733.7	17 031.2	17 406.1	18 391.9
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	30 105.3	32 353.6	118 916.4	32 253.4	34 542.5	36 945.4	38 550.7
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	19 987.9	21 511.7	79 535.5	20 883.4	21 474.7	22 597.5	23 354.7
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	10 117.4	10 841.9	39 380.9	11 370.0	13 067.8	14 347.9	15 196.0
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	43 803.2	44 095.8	174 074.5	46 140.0	47 461.7	49 494.8	51 332.8
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	18 794.2	18 426.8	74 498.9	18 901.0	19 023.1	19 973.9	20 635.7
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 569.6	3 690.2	14 199.3	3 937.8	4 106.0	4 281.4	4 323.5
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	279.5	288.3	1 097.2	306.3	312.9	327.8	332.8
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	14 158.0	14 556.9	56 575.7	15 472.2	16 189.5	16 806.6	17 467.8
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	7 001.9	7 133.6	27 703.4	7 522.7	7 830.2	8 105.1	8 573.0
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	52 044.5	54 281.4	198 825.9	54 005.4	57 491.9	60 027.7	63 095.4
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	26 972.7	28 683.7	101 605.6	28 286.4	31 185.6	29 827.3	31 830.1
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	25 071.8	25 597.7	97 220.3	25 719.0	26 306.3	30 200.4	31 265.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	516 103.7	503 299.3	2 013 674.6	531 125.9	559 729.0	590 061.5	592 225.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	475 138.9	461 032.8	1 840 854.9	487 691.2	512 881.8	535 784.2	535 694.8

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**     **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                     **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		
		[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)		
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	369 361.1	101 544.6	106 181.9	110 760.9	111 456.6	429 944.0	114 713.0
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	288 112.8	79 353.4	83 379.8	87 362.6	86 328.6	336 424.4	88 555.0
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	12 685.4	3 507.2	3 594.5	3 815.4	3 913.8	14 830.9	3 981.8
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	68 562.9	18 684.0	19 207.6	19 582.9	21 214.2	78 688.7	22 176.2
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	142 292.0	39 974.0	42 894.9	45 070.1	53 029.7	180 968.7	53 941.5
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	88 310.3	23 832.7	25 669.1	26 789.4	33 980.0	110 271.2	34 111.8
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	53 981.7	16 141.3	17 225.8	18 280.7	19 049.7	70 697.5	19 829.7
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	194 429.3	53 369.1	55 174.4	57 533.9	62 030.5	228 107.9	63 699.3
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	78 533.7	20 942.0	21 744.5	22 737.5	22 863.4	88 287.4	23 145.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	16 648.7	4 776.1	5 071.3	5 303.6	6 153.1	21 304.1	6 447.2
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	1 279.8	349.9	359.8	366.0	416.6	1 492.3	444.0
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	65 936.1	18 301.2	18 770.7	19 466.0	21 680.6	78 218.5	22 344.4
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	32 031.0	8 999.9	9 228.1	9 660.8	10 916.8	38 805.6	11 317.9
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	234 620.4	64 239.2	66 171.7	70 708.2	74 521.8	275 640.9	74 949.7
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	121 129.4	31 438.5	32 533.2	35 173.4	35 987.7	135 132.8	35 014.8
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	113 491.0	32 800.7	33 638.5	35 534.8	38 534.1	140 508.1	39 934.9
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2 273 141.5	628 183.8	661 277.6	703 476.2	736 770.6	2 729 708.2	766 068.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	2 072 052.0	568 479.6	591 005.3	622 881.8	645 225.1	2 427 591.8	677 471.6

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>0)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	58 532.2	60 583.6	62 757.6	49 740.1	231 613.5	59 903.3	62 446.7
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	34 180.6	30 234.2	29 050.8	21 515.9	114 981.5	34 761.1	31 153.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	5 602.9	10 254.9	13 473.1	7 742.4	37 073.3	5 811.3	10 341.1
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 394.4	7 229.1	7 291.3	7 515.7	29 430.5	7 864.5	7 588.7
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 674.1	4 624.2	4 539.6	4 287.5	17 125.4	3 415.8	4 650.9
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	7 680.2	8 241.2	8 402.8	8 678.6	33 002.8	8 050.6	8 712.1
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	41 328.6	41 888.1	44 102.2	42 613.1	169 932.0	41 812.5	43 468.3
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	27 903.6	26 811.3	26 782.7	26 633.0	108 130.6	25 620.2	25 572.1
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	10 361.8	11 968.6	14 069.5	12 666.6	49 066.5	12 942.5	14 584.9
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 063.2	3 108.2	3 250.0	3 313.5	12 734.9	3 249.8	3 311.3
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	102 656.7	104 198.1	107 242.6	105 290.4	419 387.8	107 393.5	108 644.9
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 306.8	12 327.6	13 092.3	13 452.8	52 179.5	13 215.9	12 911.5
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	89 349.9	91 870.5	94 150.3	91 837.6	367 208.3	94 177.6	95 733.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 371.8	2 431.7	2 514.9	2 549.8	9 868.2	2 514.8	2 558.4
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 616.1	1 662.4	1 715.9	1 774.7	6 769.1	1 698.0	1 760.9
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	320.2	345.0	360.2	333.0	1 358.4	374.4	363.4
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	435.5	424.3	438.8	442.1	1 740.7	442.4	434.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	20 318.4	20 614.5	21 555.1	21 981.8	84 469.8	21 560.9	21 966.0

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	65 780.5	52 256.8	240 387.3	63 091.6	64 561.8	67 650.1	52 919.3
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	30 191.9	23 057.9	119 164.8	36 524.7	32 287.7	31 298.4	22 500.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	14 474.0	8 067.5	38 693.9	6 025.6	10 555.9	14 341.1	8 625.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 540.7	7 653.1	30 647.0	8 152.2	7 763.1	7 877.6	7 879.6
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 577.2	4 569.8	17 213.7	3 936.5	4 789.8	4 391.3	4 216.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	8 996.7	8 908.5	34 667.9	8 452.6	9 165.3	9 741.7	9 697.2
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	43 035.9	39 287.1	167 603.8	37 778.7	39 718.1	40 595.4	42 008.2
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	26 039.2	25 855.7	103 087.2	24 738.1	24 543.0	24 607.7	24 747.5
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 552.6	9 927.3	51 007.3	9 539.6	11 627.8	12 288.2	13 491.5
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 444.1	3 504.1	13 509.3	3 501.0	3 547.3	3 699.5	3 769.2
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	113 008.9	112 707.6	441 754.9	113 760.5	116 456.6	118 651.0	121 084.3
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 369.9	13 112.0	52 609.3	12 952.7	12 834.1	13 004.5	12 792.6
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing     excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	99 639.0	99 595.6	389 145.6	100 807.8	103 622.5	105 646.5	108 291.7
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 672.4	2 603.6	10 349.2	2 634.9	2 716.2	2 757.9	2 780.8
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 844.3	1 800.9	7 104.1	1 798.2	1 863.6	1 894.2	1 912.5
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	393.8	367.0	1 498.6	395.2	409.3	417.8	417.2
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	434.3	435.7	1 746.5	441.5	443.3	445.9	451.1
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	22 846.6	23 248.3	89 621.8	23 231.4	23 538.3	24 550.8	25 013.1



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
		[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)		(22)
[1]	[16]				(21)		
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	248 222.8	63 783.1	65 156.2	69 643.3	55 808.7	254 391.3	66 282.1
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	122 611.7	37 576.1	32 307.2	32 294.4	23 579.8	125 757.5	38 696.1
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	39 548.0	5 754.7	10 724.9	14 582.5	9 367.8	40 429.9	6 326.1
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	31 672.5	8 041.5	7 909.4	8 214.9	8 415.4	32 581.2	8 469.2
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	17 333.8	3 616.5	4 567.1	4 411.9	4 386.4	16 981.9	3 612.8
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	37 056.8	8 794.3	9 647.6	10 139.6	10 059.3	38 640.8	9 177.9
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	160 100.4	39 313.7	39 508.0	41 003.9	42 816.4	162 642.0	42 072.7
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	98 636.3	24 129.0	23 752.9	24 157.4	24 434.1	96 473.4	23 962.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	46 947.1	11 424.5	11 916.8	12 892.0	14 355.3	50 588.6	14 080.1
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	14 517.0	3 760.2	3 838.3	3 954.5	4 027.0	15 580.0	4 029.7
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	469 952.4	120 943.9	122 210.4	123 941.2	124 604.0	491 699.5	123 371.9
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	51 583.9	12 543.1	12 154.6	12 271.4	11 880.3	48 849.4	11 903.5
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	418 368.5	108 400.8	110 055.8	111 669.8	112 723.7	442 850.1	111 468.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	10 889.8	2 802.6	2 902.6	2 940.0	2 951.4	11 596.6	2 948.5
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	7 468.5	1 919.8	2 001.2	2 022.6	2 044.7	7 988.3	2 013.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	1 639.5	425.2	439.6	448.6	432.4	1 745.8	456.1
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	1 781.8	457.6	461.8	468.8	474.3	1 862.5	478.7
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	96 333.6	24 954.3	25 474.6	26 246.7	26 728.2	103 403.8	26 746.7

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2002				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	58 755.7	59 935.3	62 301.1	62 274.5	243 266.6	63 190.4	63 887.2
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	48 023.2	49 076.7	51 261.3	51 145.2	199 506.4	51 981.3	52 529.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 468.1	2 488.0	2 599.9	2 551.9	10 107.9	2 580.3	2 618.7
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 264.4	8 370.6	8 439.9	8 577.4	33 652.3	8 628.8	8 739.2
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	17 880.6	18 955.9	19 330.3	20 006.3	76 173.1	20 142.6	20 682.9
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	12 175.7	13 175.9	13 305.6	13 729.3	52 386.5	13 767.8	13 959.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	5 704.9	5 780.0	6 024.7	6 277.0	23 786.6	6 374.8	6 723.7
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	32 537.8	32 514.4	33 188.2	33 282.6	131 523.0	34 585.3	34 890.9
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	15 506.1	15 155.8	15 500.8	15 113.8	61 276.5	15 881.7	16 031.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 467.2	2 517.5	2 551.0	2 592.7	10 128.4	2 674.8	2 724.6
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	224.5	230.3	234.6	227.8	917.2	229.6	238.7
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	9 069.5	9 200.1	9 374.6	9 676.3	37 320.5	9 997.8	10 060.7
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 270.5	5 410.7	5 527.2	5 672.0	21 880.4	5 801.4	5 835.1
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	34 268.6	34 599.3	34 927.6	35 186.9	138 982.4	35 640.6	36 075.2
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 616.3	17 566.5	17 637.2	17 662.4	70 482.4	17 664.6	17 733.0
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	16 652.3	17 032.8	17 290.4	17 524.5	68 500.0	17 976.0	18 342.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	368 650.4	375 720.9	387 919.6	372 925.5	1 505 216.4	386 743.9	394 620.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	327 440.0	336 582.0	348 044.6	332 839.7	1 344 906.3	347 907.8	356 136.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	64 791.5	64 647.5	256 516.6	64 960.0	66 454.1	69 077.4	70 613.4
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	53 207.3	52 935.4	210 653.3	53 080.7	54 305.3	56 719.1	58 141.4
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 764.9	2 774.7	10 738.6	2 797.6	2 898.2	2 949.4	2 945.5
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 819.3	8 937.4	35 124.7	9 081.7	9 250.6	9 408.9	9 526.5
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	21 731.2	22 901.7	85 458.4	22 835.2	23 540.4	24 786.8	25 734.3
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	14 537.6	15 198.4	57 463.0	14 754.5	15 198.2	16 055.8	16 487.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	7 193.6	7 703.3	27 995.4	8 080.7	8 342.2	8 731.0	9 247.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	35 195.4	35 702.8	140 374.4	36 902.7	36 931.1	38 161.3	39 192.7
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	16 108.6	16 396.2	64 418.3	16 893.8	16 490.5	17 223.5	17 712.9
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 799.0	2 848.4	11 046.8	2 941.4	2 983.4	3 043.8	3 101.3
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	247.5	253.1	968.9	259.1	257.7	264.5	270.8
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	10 156.9	10 296.1	40 511.5	10 643.6	10 867.5	11 109.7	11 377.1
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 883.4	5 909.0	23 428.9	6 164.8	6 332.0	6 519.8	6 730.6
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	36 545.2	36 843.9	145 104.9	37 396.2	37 898.3	38 162.6	38 680.2
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 823.1	17 927.0	71 147.7	17 903.8	18 160.6	18 029.7	18 229.5
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	18 722.1	18 916.9	73 957.2	19 492.4	19 737.7	20 132.9	20 450.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	405 607.6	390 199.3	1 577 171.3	402 591.2	411 814.9	424 393.3	418 026.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	366 198.5	351 231.6	1 421 474.8	364 900.4	374 437.8	386 781.1	380 486.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
		[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)		(22)
[1]	[16]						
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	271 104.9	71 378.7	73 107.2	75 050.9	74 859.5	294 396.3	74 367.0
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	222 246.5	58 681.6	60 268.4	61 922.7	61 699.7	242 572.4	61 175.9
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	11 590.7	3 076.1	3 042.3	3 150.6	3 096.6	12 365.6	3 040.2
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	37 267.7	9 621.0	9 796.5	9 977.6	10 063.2	39 458.3	10 150.9
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	96 896.7	26 092.7	26 858.8	28 006.9	28 508.7	109 467.1	28 959.3
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	62 495.7	16 270.1	16 372.8	16 886.1	16 916.9	66 445.9	16 892.2
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	34 401.0	9 822.6	10 486.0	11 120.8	11 591.8	43 021.2	12 067.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	151 187.8	39 359.2	40 203.0	41 162.4	41 235.0	161 959.6	41 371.3
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	68 320.7	17 414.8	17 954.8	18 386.6	17 820.0	71 576.2	17 581.3
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	12 069.9	3 180.9	3 234.2	3 301.7	3 351.6	13 068.4	3 416.3
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	1 052.1	276.7	271.8	270.0	268.4	1 086.9	278.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	43 997.9	11 638.2	11 792.9	12 072.9	12 439.9	47 943.9	12 617.6
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	25 747.2	6 848.6	6 949.3	7 131.2	7 355.1	28 284.2	7 478.0
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	152 137.3	39 132.1	39 578.1	40 292.2	40 988.3	159 990.7	41 260.9
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	72 323.6	18 191.2	18 300.6	18 564.6	18 643.7	73 700.1	18 549.2
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	79 813.7	20 940.9	21 277.5	21 727.6	22 344.6	86 290.6	22 711.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1 656 825.7	427 760.3	434 998.9	448 287.5	438 500.2	1 749 546.9	447 380.4
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	1 506 605.5	391 088.2	399 091.4	411 858.7	402 185.8	1 604 224.1	411 514.0

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / <i>Type of Expenditure</i>	2002				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	291 698.9	301 406.2	307 413.1	331 446.3	1 231 964.5	336 223.1	331 552.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	28 957.3	30 423.8	34 048.7	38 789.0	132 218.8	33 004.7	37 698.9
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	84 741.8	85 048.3	89 858.0	94 318.9	353 967.0	93 222.4	94 317.3
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	25 627.5	- 1 188.1	4 755.4	6 784.7	35 979.5	56 268.0	15 056.3
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 27 105.2	2 530.7	4 840.1	- 27 260.6	- 46 995.0	- 59 845.9	- 25 756.1
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	149 448.4	147 360.6	153 041.1	145 664.0	595 514.0	155 585.5	155 576.8
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	116 393.6	114 941.1	121 820.2	127 660.5	480 815.4	118 210.0	110 422.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	436 975.1	450 640.4	472 136.1	462 081.8	1 821 833.4	496 247.8	498 023.8
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 11 333.6	- 12 299.0	- 13 311.6	- 17 568.9	- 54 513.1	- 20 364.6	- 19 195.7
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	425 641.5	438 341.4	458 824.5	444 512.9	1 767 320.3	475 883.2	478 828.1
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	21 930.5	13 509.5	24 467.2	11 279.1	71 186.3	24 124.7	24 091.4
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	21 848.8	22 532.0	23 606.8	23 104.1	91 091.7	24 812.4	24 901.2
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	381 862.2	402 299.9	410 750.5	410 129.7	1 605 042.3	426 946.1	429 835.5

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000  
1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table  
1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003		Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	347 296.2	357 005.8	1 372 078.0	364 076.9	377 031.3	387 492.3	404 287.8
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	42 811.4	50 186.4	163 701.4	43 143.3	47 614.3	45 695.9	54 602.2
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	100 649.8	104 599.1	392 788.6	110 718.6	117 704.1	129 442.7	134 984.5
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	55 772.8	- 4 415.2	122 681.9	3 475.6	9 262.2	8 511.5	13 266.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 66 098.5	- 33 654.7	- 185 355.1	- 8 216.3	- 16 853.1	- 14 935.9	- 43 958.2
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	151 680.1	150 878.4	613 720.8	154 028.9	171 201.7	200 366.2	203 723.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	116 008.1	121 300.5	465 940.9	136 101.1	146 231.5	166 511.3	174 680.9
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	516 103.7	503 299.3	2 013 674.6	531 125.9	559 729.0	590 061.5	592 225.1
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 18 474.9	- 19 378.7	- 77 413.9	- 18 965.2	- 18 818.5	- 19 957.1	- 20 673.1
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	497 628.8	483 920.6	1 936 260.7	512 160.7	540 910.5	570 104.4	571 552.0
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	21 497.1	15 559.0	85 272.2	28 382.3	21 650.7	20 545.1	- 8 044.1
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	25 805.2	25 165.0	100 683.7	26 556.3	27 986.5	29 503.1	29 611.3
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	450 326.5	443 196.6	1 750 304.8	457 222.1	491 273.3	520 056.2	549 984.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1 532 888.3	418 418.7	429 651.8	447 742.2	489 783.7	1 785 596.4	497 906.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	191 055.6	42 692.3	46 593.5	58 016.8	77 678.0	224 980.5	54 122.3
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	492 849.9	137 727.9	146 923.2	154 601.3	160 542.8	599 795.2	164 624.4
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	34 515.4	- 3 492.1	8 343.2	6 224.7	- 3 904.0	7 171.8	6 144.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 83 963.4	11 120.6	9 883.0	11 157.2	- 38 331.0	- 6 170.2	3 992.9
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	729 320.6	203 264.3	219 771.4	242 546.0	250 028.5	915 610.2	228 849.0
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	623 524.8	181 547.9	199 888.5	216 812.0	199 027.2	797 275.7	189 571.0
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2 273 141.5	628 183.8	661 277.6	703 476.2	736 770.6	2 729 708.2	766 068.6
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 78 413.9	- 20 232.9	- 20 740.0	- 21 549.7	- 22 832.1	- 85 354.7	- 23 260.9
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	2 194 727.6	607 950.9	640 537.6	681 926.5	713 938.5	2 644 353.5	742 807.7
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	62 534.0	34 850.1	- 2 654.9	8 884.5	12 639.6	53 719.3	41 608.2
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	113 657.1	31 409.2	33 063.9	35 173.8	36 838.5	136 485.4	38 303.4
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	2 018 536.5	541 691.6	610 128.6	637 868.2	664 460.4	2 454 148.8	662 896.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2002				Jumlah Total 2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003	
	I	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	226 329.4	229 096.7	230 701.3	234 622.2	920 749.6	233 738.9	237 002.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	24 777.0	26 045.8	28 001.9	31 508.9	110 333.6	26 378.8	28 901.0
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	73 257.5	73 574.7	78 680.1	82 072.3	307 584.6	74 344.2	74 438.7
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	18 437.4	- 14 703.3	6 888.1	2 462.8	13 085.0	4 511.1	10 132.0
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 10 885.9	22 771.4	5 835.9	- 8 174.8	9 546.6	7 200.9	- 8 225.0
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	138 455.3	141 541.0	144 947.7	141 244.4	566 188.4	147 345.7	154 776.2
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	101 720.3	102 605.4	107 135.4	110 810.3	422 271.4	106 775.7	102 405.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	368 650.4	375 720.9	387 919.6	372 925.5	1 505 216.4	386 743.9	394 620.5
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 11 300.9	- 12 961.6	- 13 768.9	- 18 325.6	- 56 357.0	- 20 114.0	- 20 513.2
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	357 349.5	362 759.3	374 150.7	354 599.9	1 448 859.4	366 629.9	374 107.3
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	18 010.7	11 014.2	19 740.2	8 919.7	57 684.8	18 455.3	18 812.4
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	18 432.5	18 786.0	19 396.0	18 646.3	75 260.8	19 337.2	19 731.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	320 906.3	332 959.1	335 014.5	327 033.9	1 315 913.8	328 837.4	335 563.9

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003		Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	239 867.2	245 984.4	956 593.4	246 987.1	249 530.5	252 121.9	255 469.5
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	30 758.4	35 365.9	121 404.1	29 670.8	30 871.2	30 202.7	35 503.9
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	78 949.7	81 698.5	309 431.1	82 119.0	84 948.2	92 659.1	94 835.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	33 116.8	- 1 763.2	45 996.7	2 474.1	6 932.1	6 110.5	7 985.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 18 651.3	- 7 220.4	- 26 895.8	11 303.4	6 479.1	4 942.6	- 9 823.3
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	148 857.4	148 537.1	599 516.4	154 662.8	162 777.8	181 545.4	181 479.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	107 290.6	112 403.0	428 874.6	124 626.0	129 724.0	143 188.9	147 423.6
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	405 607.6	390 199.3	1 577 171.3	402 591.2	411 814.9	424 393.3	418 026.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 000.4	- 20 603.2	- 81 230.8	- 19 276.3	- 19 291.5	- 20 730.5	- 21 169.9
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	385 607.2	369 596.1	1 495 940.5	383 314.9	392 523.4	403 662.8	396 856.4
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	16 690.0	11 918.8	65 876.5	21 282.0	15 679.3	14 693.7	- 5 614.3
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	20 280.4	19 510.0	78 858.6	20 129.6	20 590.7	21 219.7	20 901.3
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	348 636.8	338 167.3	1 351 205.4	341 903.3	356 253.4	367 749.5	381 569.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>
		I	II	III	IV		
[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1 004 109.0	255 443.1	258 953.2	263 259.2	266 149.6	1 043 805.1	263 707.8
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	126 248.7	26 823.3	28 813.6	34 641.0	46 147.0	136 424.9	30 629.6
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	354 561.3	93 708.4	98 184.9	101 341.0	96 522.9	389 757.2	96 420.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	23 501.8	5 724.5	- 489.5	3 629.6	- 4 541.0	4 323.6	3 881.0
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	12 901.7	21 263.9	21 434.6	13 549.6	- 7 765.4	48 482.7	16 775.2
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	680 465.7	172 906.0	180 996.7	190 183.9	194 920.3	739 006.9	191 499.2
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	544 962.5	148 108.9	152 894.6	158 316.8	152 933.3	612 253.5	155 532.6
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1 656 825.7	427 760.3	434 998.9	448 287.5	438 500.2	1 749 546.9	447 380.4
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 80 468.1	- 19 777.0	- 20 269.8	- 22 876.8	- 28 617.4	- 91 541.0	- 23 286.5
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	1 576 357.6	407 983.3	414 729.1	425 410.7	409 882.8	1 658 005.9	424 093.9
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	46 040.6	23 731.1	- 1 746.4	5 661.6	7 522.6	34 430.2	24 299.0
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	82 841.3	21 388.0	21 749.9	22 414.4	21 925.0	87 477.3	22 369.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	1 447 475.6	362 864.2	394 725.6	397 334.7	380 435.2	1 536 098.3	377 425.9

<https://www.bps.go.id>



**Badan Pusat Statistik**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8, Kotak Pos 1003, Jakarta - 10010

Telepon : 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-5

Telex : 45159, 45169, 45325, 45375, 45385

Fax : 3857046, Email : [bpsdq@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsdq@bps.go.id)

Homepage : <http://www.bps.go.id>